



## The Royal Canadian Artillery Association

### Lest We Forget

The Royal Canadian Artillery Association takes a moment of silence each year to remember those Gunners that have passed away in the previous 12 months.

It is unfortunate that we are not always notified until many months or even years after the passing. It is hoped that this book will ensure that we do not forget those that have served the Guns before us.

The accuracy of the records provided is only due to the diligence of the serving and former serving members of The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery. Please forward any Gunner obituaries or any errors or discrepancies that you find in this document to the Lest We Forget Committee, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association c/o [secretary.rcaa.aarc@gmail.com](mailto:secretary.rcaa.aarc@gmail.com)

*We are the Dead. Short days ago  
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,  
Loved and were loved, and now we lie,  
In Flanders fields.  
Lt-Col John McCrae*

As at 22 February 2022

*Au service des artilleurs canadiens depuis 1876  
Serving Canadian Gunner/Artilleurs Since 1876*



Dave Aalto  
Master Warrant Officer  
Arthur Wayne Abbott CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.  
Born Brantford, Ont. 28 July 1941; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA;  
3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Battalion, Royal  
Canadian Regiment, 4th Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment; City of  
Stratford By-Law Enforcement Officer; The Stratford Police Pipes &  
Drums; deceased 2 Jan 2020.

Gunner George Wilfrid  
Abbott

Born London, Ont., England 1 Jul 1890; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison  
Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th  
Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition  
Column, CEF; deceased 26 Dec 1958; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens,  
Colwood, B.C.

Gunner Lawrence Abbott

Born London, Ont., England 14 Sep 1893; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders;  
5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th  
Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Oct 1968; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens,  
Colwood, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Percy Donald Abel

Born Wentworth, Ont. 7 Nov 1915; 102nd (Wentworth) Battery, RCA,  
NPAM; Regimental Sergeant Major, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment,  
RCA, CASF; deceased 20 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize  
Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Ernest Victor  
Ablett

Born Victoria, B.C. 21 May 1899; 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison  
Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM;  
deceased 6 Apr 1968; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Eric Eustace  
Ackland

Born Dunedin, New Zealand 7 Dec 1904; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver)  
Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 13 Dec 1989; interred Royal Oak  
Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Quartermaster Sergeant  
Gilbert Chester Acorn

Born Lower Montague, P.E.I. 8 Jan 1870; 4th Regiment, Canadian  
Artillery; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison  
Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege  
Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1948.

Gunner Richard Arthur  
Acton

Born Lemberg, Sask. 2 Jul 1894; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian  
Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased  
23 Mar 1984; interred Ellisboro Cemetery, Sask.

Sergeant Lorraine  
(Laurence) Patrick Adair

Born Adelaide, Ont. 21 Oct 1890; Governor General's Foot Guards; 13th  
Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada; 1st Quebec Regiment;  
discharged 30 Nov 1917; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA  
(M) Military Band; deceased 21 Sep 1973; interred Forest Lawn  
Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Arthur M. Adams	Born Coodrow, Ont. 20 Oct 1918; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner John Ellis Adams	58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; played one season with Montreal Canadiens; deceased 21 Aug 1996 Surrey, B.C.
Warrant Officer Class II Robert Cecil Adams	Born Vancouver, B.C. 22 May 1918; No.111 (Coast Artillery Cooperation) Squadron, RCAF; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 May 1992; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.
Gunner Wilbert Adams	Born Victoria Cross, P.E.I. 8 Aug 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF deceased 21 May 1920; interred Lower Montague, P.E.I.
Gunner Budd Arthur Addison	Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 May 1899; 68th Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Ammunition Column, SEF; killed in training, Camp Petawawa, Ont. 24 Sep 1918; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
Gunner Don (Zeke) Adzich	15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 26 Oct 2006; interred Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Sherwood Park, Alta.
Gunner Arthur Aird	Born Helensburg, Scotland 12 Dec 1874; Argyll Sutherland Highlanders; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve (Boorman's Canadian Artillery); 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 5th Battalion, Canadian Railroad Troops, CEF; 3rd Canadian Railroad Troops, CEF; deceased 19 Jul 1941; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
Second Lieutenant Arthur William Aird	Born Los Angeles, CA, USA 6 juin 1895; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 209th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 23 May 1918; commemorated on the Arras Flying Services Memorial, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
Gunner Leslie Poole Aitken	Born King's County, P.E.I. 29 Apr 1897; school teacher; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 May 1920; interred Lower Montague, P.E.I.
Gunner Joseph Zenon Leon Aime Alain	Born St Paul, Alta 13 Mar 1923; 3rd Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 Jun 1942; interred St. Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.
Sergeant John Albert Beddow MM	Born Portsmouth, England 16 Sep 1889; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Jan 1954, Liverpool, England.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Valmont J. Albert 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Private John Bailey Allen Born Latouc, Que. 20 Mar 1915; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; Driver 2nd Counter Battery Officer's Staff; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Raymond Alix Born Edmonton, Alta. 22 Oct 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain James Powers Allan Born Carriden, West Lothian, Scotland, 14 Apr 1908; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF, NPAM; deceased 15 Jun 1968; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Bombardier Denis Allard 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner William John Allardyce Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Dec 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 21st Howitzer Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; science teacher King Edward High School; professor of chemistry UBC; deceased 21 Dec 1964; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Albert Alexander Allen Born Montreal, Que. 6 Nov 1894; 68th Depot Battery 16 Oct 1916; 46th Squadron Royal Flying Corp; killed in action 11 Oct 1917; interred Honourable Artillery Company Cemetery (Ecoust-St. Mein), Pas De Calais, France.

Driver Christopher Charles Allen Born Wellingboro, England 27 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; homesteaded Quesnel, B.C.; farmed Manitoba; employed with Safeway; Canada Post Office; deceased 6 Mar 1992.

Gunner George Allen Born Derby, England 29 Jan 1880; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Ammunition Details in France; deceased 6 Dec 1954.

Corporal Percy Alexander Allen Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Dec 1894; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st First Depot Battalion, B.C. Regiment; deceased 20 Oct 1957; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Samuel Eldon Allen Born Stayner, Ont. 9 May 1889; Royal Regiment, HamiltOnt., Ont.; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Apr 1974; interred Soldier's Field, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Clifford Harry Allison  
 Battery Quartermaster Sergeant James Jennings Allison  
 Corporal James O'Neill Allison  
 Bombardier Peter Ernest Almerling  
 Bombardier Charles Hinton Alward  
 Lieutenant Colonel John Wallace Alward CD QC  
 Gunner Oliver Raymond Ament  
 Sergeant Leonard Anson Amey CD  
 Captain William (Bill) Joseph Amos CD  
 Gunner Frank Amy  
 Warrant Officer David Anderson CD

31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 3 Apr 1966, interred Notre Dame Cemetery Ottawa Ont.  
 Born 10 Nov 1884, Bona, Que.; Canadian Army Service Corps; Vancouver Reserve Draft, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 30th Battery; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Mar 1959, Victoria, B.C.

Born Toronto, Ont. 25 Jun 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1968; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Born 25 Nov 1965; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Jul 2013.

Born 18 Mar 1889, King's County, N.B.; 68th Over Seas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1974; interred Kirkhill Cemetery, Sussex, Kings County, N.B.

Born 5 Mar 1930; Commanding Officer, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1973-1974; Chair, Conference of Defence Associations; President, Royal United Services Institute of Nova Scotia; Honorary Colonel, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary President, Nova Scotia Barristers' Society; deceased 1 Sep 2019.

4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 21 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Born London, Ont., Ont. 1932; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; equipment manager Winnipeg Blue Bombers; deceased 19 Oct 2021.

Royal Canadian Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Jun 2016.

Born Jersey (Channel Islands), England 14 May 1892; Jersey militia; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1974; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Born 1964; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased Dec 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel William  
N. Anderson CD

Born 1922; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA; Commanding Officer 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Sep 2020.

Lieutenant General  
William Alexander  
Beaumont Anderson OBE  
CD

Born Montreal, Que. 1915; Frontenac Regiment, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (PF); B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (PF); 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Division Artillery Headquarters, CASF; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters First Canadian Army; Director Military Intelligence; Commander, Western Ontario Area; Commander Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Deputy Chief, General Staff; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Adjutant-General; Deputy Chief of Reserves; Commander, Mobile Command; awarded Order of the British Empire, Order of Leopold, Order of the Crown with Palm and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Mentioned in Dispatches, 1944; Deputy Minister, Ontario Civil Service; President, Royal Life Saving Society of Canada; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1986-1991; deceased 17 Feb 2000, interred Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Master Bombardier Ian  
Richard Andrews

Born 1942; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 24 May 2020.

Gunner Norman Edgar  
Andrushuk

Born Layland, Man. 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 12 Sep 2019.

Driver Robert Angus

Born Dominion City, Man. 14 Aug 1885; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1952.

Bombardier Thomas  
Florence Angus

Born Lossiemouth, Scotland 29 Jul 1890; 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1935; interred Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Kenneth Frederick  
Annandale

Born in New Westminster, B.C. about 1912; 202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Sep 1996.

Master Warrant Officer  
William Elliott Appleton CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 May 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; Air Command; Queen's Driver, 4 state tours; deceased 23 Feb 2018.

Gunner Oran Thomas Arbo

Born St John, N.B. 16 Jan 1920; New Brunswick Rangers; 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Z Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant George Hector Archdale

Born Limerick, Ireland 1 Jan 1884; 1st Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment; 88th Victoria Fusiliers; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry; 16th Battalion, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jan 1966.

Brigadier Maurice G Archer CM MBE

Born 1910; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1954; Chairman, National Harbours Board; Vice-President, Canadian National Railways; Metric Commission Canada; deceased 30 May 1998.

Driver Tracey Harley Archer

Born London, Ont., England 22 Jan 1881; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jun 1967; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Reuben Archibald

Born Kempton, N.S. 8 Apr 1879; 102nd Regiment, Rocky Mountain Rangers; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Reserve Brigade; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Dec 1969.

Major Reginald Scott Armitage

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 12 Dec 1892; 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23 Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jan 1955; interred Elmwood Cemetery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Donald Fraser Armstrong

Born 10 Sep 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 1 Oct 2016.

Bombardier George Elmer Armstrong

Born Braeside, Ont. 23 Feb 1889; 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery; 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery; deceased between 19 Nov 1944 and 12 Mar 1952.

Bombardier William Arthur Laird Armstrong

Born Goderich, Ont. 20 Dec 1890; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 19 Feb 1969.

Bombardier Louis Anthime Arpin

Born Lanoraie, Que. 8 Aug 1894; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 19 Apr 1974.

Gunner Camille Joseph Arsenault

2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Éric Arsenault CD	Born Tracadie, N.S. 5 Jan 1976; Aviation Systems Technician, Aerospace Engineering Officer; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery officer; deceased 10 Aug 2019.
Gunner Cyril De-Lisle Askin	Born Erindale, Ont. 3 Apr 1907; The Royal Regiment of Canada; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
Gunner William George Aspden	Born Bradford, Ont. 22 Nov 1918; 41st Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds received in action 12 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
Lieutenant George Walter Atherton	58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 30 Jun 1982; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
Gunner Fred Athey	Born South Shields, England 13th Field Battery; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Jun 1949; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.
Gunner Donald Alexander Atkins	Born Summerland, B.C. 29 Oct 1920; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CEF; landed in Dieppe, France Operation Jubilee; deceased 8 Apr 1995; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.
Lieutenant George Victor Atkins MC	Born Clearwater, Man. 7 Sep 1895; 195th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 102nd Battalion, CEF; 8th Reserve Infantry Battalion; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA; deceased 17 Feb 1966.
Lieutenant Richard Roy Atkins MM	196th Overseas Battalion; 19 Reserve Battalion; Canadian Machine Gun Depot; 11th Machine Gun Company; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 1986; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.
Quartermaster Sergeant Merland Thomas Earl Atkinson	Born Calgary, Alta 23 Aug 1911; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; electrician at Dry Docks, Victoria; deceased 15 Mar 1986.
Captain Norman Attwaters CD	11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; to Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased 21 Oct 1972; interred Masonic Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.
Master Warrant Officer Clifford GE Attwell	Born 25 Oct 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Feb 2016; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.
Gunner Jean Jacques Auclair	Born St Hilaire, Que. 9 Oct 1921; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Bombardier Albert  
Augustsen MSM

Born 1 Sep 1878 Frogn, Norway; Norwegian Field Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22 Jan 1917; deceased 23 Feb 1946; interred Quesnel Pioneer Cemetery, B.C.

Driver John William Auton

Born Twickenham, England 1 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Howitzer Battery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1971; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Alphonso Avery

Born Larrys River, N.S. 26 Dec 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Clayton Sawyer  
Avery

Born Corona, Sask. 4 Feb 1912; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Reuben Charles  
Ayre

Born Donisthorpe, Leicestershire, England 21 Sep 1879; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Train Detachment; deceased 9 May 1975; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier John Ayres

Born London, Ont., England 4 Feb 1891; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF 21 Aug 1918; air raid warden World War II; deceased Dec 1962, Essex, England.

Gunner Jude Francis  
(Frank) Babineau

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Mar 1922; 2nd Field Ambulance, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; 50 Battery, 4 Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; No. 2 Forward Observation Unit, Royal Artillery (Airborne); City of Toronto (Parks & Rec); deceased 20 Mar 2019.

Sergeant Edwin Arthur  
Bacon

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 31 Dec 1916; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner James Henry Bacon

Born Vulcan, Alta. 6 Oct 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain John Stanley  
Bagnall

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 21 Dec 1888; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1962.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Edward Noel Bagshawe

Born Winnipeg, Man. 25 Dec 1894; 88th Victoria Fusiliers; 30th Battalion, CEF; 7th Battalion, CEF; 2/1st Hartfordshire Battery, 4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 5th Medium Battery, RCA; deceased 1 Jun 1966; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Elisha Rezeau Bailey

Born Clarksburg, Ont. 12 Feb 1891; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian Postal Corps; 2nd Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Oct 1955; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Gunner Henry Ernest Bailey

Born Winnipeg, Man. 23 Nov 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Jared Bailey

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 15 Oct 1992; 4th Artillery Regiment (General Support), RCA; deceased 2 Jul 2019.

Driver Percy Henry Bailey

Born Gloucester, England 10 Aug 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Dec 1963; interred Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Lieutenant Edmund Emile Baillargeon

Born Gainsborough, Sask 12 Dec 1915; 52nd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Graham Campbell Blair Baillie

Born Loch Tils-Head, Argyshire, Scotland 11 Sep 1887; Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders 5th Battalion Volunteers; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 May 1961; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Harold Baird CD

Born Moncton, N.B. 2 Nov 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Apr 2017.

Bombardier Norman Stanley Bajus

Born Vancouver, B.C. 11 May 1921; 58th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 14 Sep 1939; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Peter Paul Bakalar

Born Melville, Sask. 12 Jul 1922; 65th Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Clifford R. Baker MC CD

Born 14 Sep 1920; 10th Reserve Field Battery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; War Office, London, United Kingdom; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Panmunjon Armistice Commission, Korea; Liaison Officer, Korean Army; Space Research Institute, McGill University; Ford Motor Company; deceased 27 Apr 2014.

Major General Douglas Roger Baker CMM CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; UN Korea; deceased 21 Jan 2020.

Dr. Ross Edgar Baker CD

Born 14 Dec 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Feb 2015.

Gunner Charles Thomas Baldwin

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Feb 1909; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner William Baldwin MM

Born Shropshire, England 16 Jul 1897; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jul 1950; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Farrier Sergeant William Balharry

Born Dundee, Scotland 21 Aug 1882; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Mar 1953.

William Arthur Ball CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Sales; Property Management; Transportation; deceased 15 May 2018.

Bombardier Thomas Clive Ballam

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Mar 2013, Nanaimo B.C.

Gunner Lloyd George Baller

Born Readlyn, Sask. 10 Feb 1917; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner Harold George Bamford

Born Victoria, B.C. 29 Jul 1890; Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 May 1987, Seattle, Washington, USA.

Sergeant Thomas Harvey Bamford

Born Victoria, B.C. 8 Sep 1897; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 27 Apr 1980; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Sergeant William Orson Banfield Born Vancouver, B.C. 17 May 1897; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Cadet Wing Canadian Artillery Training School; Vancouver Alderman; deceased 13 Mar 1983; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Corporal Alfred Roy Banner Born Creemore, Ont. 9 Feb 1894; Manitoba Ranger; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Aug 1962.
- Bombardier Joseph Bannon Born Lochore, Scotland 5 Sep 1914; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lieutenant Theodore Hunter Barbour Born 18 Jun 1910; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve; deceased 12 Jan 1995; interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.
- Captain James Morley Barclay Born Howard Township, Ont. 4 Aug 1914; 34th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Honorary Colonel Michel Baribeau Born 1931; Honorary Colonel 6e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; deceased 16 Apr 2021.
- Captain James (Jim) Rollins Barker Born Kingston, Ont. 1921; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Chief of Protocol, Department of External Affairs; High Commissioner, Tanzania, Mauritius, Zambia; Ambassador, Somalia, Greece; deceased 10 May 2014.
- Lieutenant Reginald Donald Barker Born New York, USA 30 Oct 1907; 38th Battery, 5th Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Wes Barker The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Sep 2015.
- Gunner Robert Barlow Born Smithy-Bridge, Lancashire, England 15 Jul 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jul 1954, interred Quesnel Pioneer Cemetery, Quesnel, B.C.
- Gunner Guelph Austin Barnard Born Owen Sound, Ont. 30 Jun 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Aug 1947; interred St John's Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Frederick Barnett Born Medicine Hat, AB 29 Oct 1914; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Roy Walter Barr Born Oxford County, Ont. 22 Sep 1888; 95th Saskatchewan Rifles; Rocky Mountain Rangers; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Corps Artillery School; deceased 13 May 1969.

Major Nelson Howard (Hank) Barrett CD Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Alberta Energy Company; deceased 1 Oct 2019.

Bombardier Bruce (Beatle) Barrington 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; photo tech Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 21 Apr 2021.

Sergeant William (Bill) Barter The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Aug 2016.

Sergeant Drew William Bartlett CD 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNPROFOR; Headquarters 39 Canadian Brigade Group; deceased 27 Aug 2001.

Driver Marshall Hale Bradshaw Barton Born Winnipeg, Man. 21 May 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Apr 1987.

Gunner Valere Basque Born Tracadie, N.B. 12 May 1918; X4, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Cyril Townshend Batten ED Born Northampton Shire, England 22 Aug 1895; Royal Garrison Artillery; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Oct 1955; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby.

Colonel Edward Albert Bauer CD Born Moncton, N.B. 24 Sep 1930; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CA(M); 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (the Loyal Company), RCA; Commander, Western New Brunswick Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1985-1986; Supervisor, Special Projects, New Brunswick Telephone Company; deceased 10 May 2013.

Lieutenant Colonel Layton C. Baumgart CD Commanding Officer, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Jul 2014.

Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd Louis Baumgarten CD Born Tisdale, Sask. 15 Feb 1940; Commanding Officer, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Superintendent, Red Deer Catholic Regional School Division; deceased 11 Dec 2014.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain Richard Phillip  
Bawden

Born KingstOnt., Ont. 9 Jun 1887; 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery; 60th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Special Works Park RE; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action enemy shell fire; interred Beaucourt British Cemetery, Beaucourt-en-Santerre, Picardie, France.

Colonel Frank Bayne OMM  
CD

Born 1927; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ; UN Korea; Air OP Pilot; Flight instructor, Confederation College, Thunder Bay, Ont.; deceased 7 Apr 2019.

Basil Beach

Born Renfrew, Ont. 20 Dec 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Oak Bay Lodge, Victoria, B.C.; deceased 9 Apr 2016.

Gunner Garry Ross Beads

Born Rouyn Noranda, Que. 2 Mar 1940; 15th Field Regiment RCA CA(M) Military Band; deceased 11 Jan 1960; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Thomas Walter  
Beagle

Born London, Ont., England 19 Jun 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1974; cremated Cambridgeshire, England.

Bombardier Everett  
Benjamin Beairsto

Born Malpeque, P.E.I. 26 Nov 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1963; interred First Presbyterian Church of Ewing Cemetery, Ewing, NJ, USA.

Gunner William Charles  
Beale

Born 9 Dec 1882, Somerset, England; Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Mar 1946; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Harry Oswald Beale

Born Shoreham, Kent, England 18 Nov 1881; attested 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 30 Sep 1957, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner John Douglas  
Beales

Born Kingston, Ont. 8 Mar 1898; Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1989.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Battery Sergeant Major Mark Beards DCM Born Liverpool, England 1 Apr 1882; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; instructor 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 22 May 1955; Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.
- Gunner Rose Beardy Born Thicket Portage, Man. 1918; 18th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Gunner Harry Lorne Bearisto Born Malpeque, P.E.I. 7 Apr 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Aug 1974; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.
- Sergeant Colin Beaton Born Coxheath, N.S. 15 Sep 1885; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Canadian Army Service Corps Training Depot E Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery; District Fire Chief, Vancouver Fire Department; deceased 15 Apr 1961 at Duncan, B.C.
- Corporal Robert Brown D Beatson Born Altaernethy, Scotland 14 Jul 1892; 59th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1955; interred Saint James Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.
- Gunner William Eric Beattie Born Castletown, Ireland 5 Mar 1875; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 64th Battalion, CEF; deceased 4 Oct 1945; interred Mountain View Cemetery.
- Major Doctor Alain Beaulieu RCEME officer; 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; professor, Electrical and Computer Engineering, Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 28 Apr 2017.
- Bombardier Real Beaulieu Born Notre-Dame Du Lac, Que. 20 Dec 1918; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Warrant Officer Martin Beaugard Born 1982; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 6 Dec 2020.
- Pierre Beauséjour Born 1954; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 14 May 2019.
- Sergeant Charles Wilfrid Bechtel CD Born 30 Jan 1934; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Sheriff's Officer; deceased 9 Jan 2016.
- Gunner Arthur A. Beck The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth Macfarlane Beckett CD 2 Medium Regiment, RCA; 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; 85 Battery, Commanding Officer 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Jul 1981; interred Ocean View Burial Park Burnaby B.C.
- Bombardier William Conrad Beckman Born Rotterdam, Holland 22 Apr 1896; 60th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1968; interred Riverside Memorial Park, Regina, Sask.
- Sergeant Stanley James Beechey Born Niagara Falls 22 Feb 1919; The Lincoln and Welland Regiment, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lieutenant William Archibald Beecroft Born Woodville, Ont. 21 Sep 1885; 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; School of Gunnery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1971.
- Gunner Charles Albert Beer Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 8 Mar 1895; 4th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1951; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.
- Captain John Wayne (Skip) Beese Born Southampton, Ont. 27 Sep 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, deceased 22 Dec 2016, Whitehorse, Y.T.
- Lieutenant Colonel Cyril Gainsborough Beeston QC Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Mar 1890; Victoria Fusiliers; Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserves; 4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 3rd Reserve Brigade; 3/4th East Anglian Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; No. 4 Artillery Training School; 74th Yeomanry Division during attack on Beersheba and capture of Jerusalem; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1939, 1940-1946; deceased 7 Sep 1981; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery.
- Captain Paul Bégin CD 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 62e Régiment d'artillerie de compagnie ARC; deceased 19 Mar 2015.
- Lieutenant Colonel Yvon E. Bégin CD Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 May 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations





- Driver Alfred Calder Bell Born Newcastle-Ont.-Tyne, England 28 Jun 1880; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 2 Sep 1918; no known grave; commemorated Vimy Memorial.
- Sergeant Benjamin Harrison Bell Born Freleighsburg, Que. 24 Oct 1889; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 29 Mar 1943; interred Freleighsburg, Que.
- Gunner Alexander Cyril Bell Born New Westminster, B.C. 2 Sep 1897; 104th Westminster Fusiliers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1959, San Francisco, CA, USA.
- Captain Cyril Walter Bell Born Cookstown, Northern Ireland 4 May 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 10th Siege Battery; 7th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Police detective; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 10 Jul 1971; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
- Gunner Harold Glover Bell Born Moncton., N.B. 16 Jul 1890; 1st Depot Battalion, B.C. Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Gunner; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Mar 1977; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Joseph Jeremiah Bell MM Born Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island 23 Jun 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 May 1978.
- Sergeant Joseph Bell Born Ashington, England 3 Apr 1911; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; wounded, missing in action 8 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
- Gunner Malcolm Bell Born Belle River, P.E.I. 12 May 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Oct 1969; interred Terrace Municipal Cemetery, Terrace, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Bombardier Robert Charles Bell Born Rown, Ireland 25 Sep 1894; 60th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Sep 1977; interred South Side Cemetery, Moosomin, Sask.
- Gunner Robert Irving Bell Born Mill River, P.E.I. 29 Apr 1887; 82nd Battalion; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11 Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Jul 1950
- Bombardier Stanley Bell Born WorkingtOnt., England 23 Feb 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1967; interred Ocean View Burial Park Burnaby B.C.
- Thomas Harold Bell Born Victoria, P.E.I. 3 Mar 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Manager, New Brunswick Power; deceased 10 Nov 2016, Fredericton, N.B.
- Sergeant Alan Beck Bellingham Born St Heliers, Jersey, Channel Islands 2 Oct 1881; 59th Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 May 1957.
- Brigadier Aeneas McBean Bell-Irving OBE CD Born Vancouver, B.C. 3 May 1898; 493 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander 5 AGRA (Vancouver); President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association, 1952; Honorary Colonel; City of Vancouver Councilor; deceased 20 Nov 1966.
- Gunner Edward Francis Belward Born New York, U.S.A 25 Sep 1919; The Governor General's Horse Guards, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Gunner Henry Elias Benjamin Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 May 1944.
- Colonel David Bennett Keith Bennett The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 May 2014. Born Parrsboro, N.S. 1940; Royal Canadian Air Force; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Okanagan Helicopters; Canadian Helicopters; deceased 24 May 2020.
- Gunner Percy James Bennett Born Vancouver, B.C. 27 Aug 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Mar 1968.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Stanley Eugene Bennett Born Victoria, B.C. 10 Jul 1919; No 11 Fortress Signal Company, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Gunner Frederick Myrtle Bentley Born BrightOnt., England 30 Oct 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Jun 1930; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.
- Major W. Donald Bentley Born 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 2014; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.
- Gunner John Harvey Beres Born 16 Sep 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 3 Jan 2022.
- Lance Sergeant William Beresford Born Toronto, Ont. 19 Nov 1917; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Master Bombardier Dwayne Bereziuk Born 1963; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Jul 2016.
- Lieutenant Colonel Julian Cecil Berezowski CD Born Kamsack, Sask. 1929; 64th Battery, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; 119 Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Central Command Headquarters; UNFICYP; Canadian Liaison Officer, Washington, DC; deceased 21 Nov 2020.
- Master Bombardier Cole Bergen Kmiecik Born 1991; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Nov 2021.
- Gunner Ovila Bernier Born St- Alexis, Que. 10 Jun 1919; 58th Battery, 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner Joseph (Joe) Stewart Berry Born 1958; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 2020.
- Master Warrant Officer François Bessette CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Air Movements Technician; deceased 1 Feb 2018.
- Gunner Donald James Best Born 1931; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 28 Apr 2018.
- Sergeant Samuel Best CD Born Sydney, N.S. 25 Dec 1929; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Aug 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Thomas Ernest Beveridge MM Born Yorkshire, England 7 May 1884; Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers) Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1932.
- Honorary Captain Chaplain George Adolphus Claud Biddle Born Hampshire, England 6 Dec 1893; 31st Battalion, CEF; 1st Tramway Company, Canadian Engineers, CEF; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased Aug 1970; interred Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, B.C.
- Gunner Frederick Bidocka Born Rossburn, Man. 6 Oct 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner Herbert Lawrence Billings Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Jun 1908; 21st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.
- Gunner Herbert William Bilton Born Innisfail, Alta 13 Sep 1893; 6th Company, Canadian Engineers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 23 Aug 1979, Kamloops, B.C.
- Bombardier Francis Allan Bingham Born St George, Ont. 29 Apr 1873; 6th Duke of COnt.naught's Own Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; E Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; deceased 18 Jul 1952; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner Russell Edward Binnie 15th Field Regiment, RCA; No 8 Provost Company, Canadian Provost Corps; deceased 2 Sep 1976.
- Driver Charles Garfield Bird Born 3 Jan 1875, New Zealand County, N.B. 3 Jan 1875; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Oct 1962, interred Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, B.C.
- Major Stephen Borden Bird Born Burdett, Alta. 1917; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, CASF; 133 Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA; anaesthetist, Queen's General Hospital; founding member, Liverpool Flying Club; deceased 6 Apr 2015.
- Lance Bombardier John Robert Birss Born Lachine, Que, 10 Jan 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner William (Roy) Bissett	Born Cole Harbour, N.S., 16 Feb 1918; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; civilian DND bus driver; deceased 18 Mar 2018.
Gunner Walter Culhane Bittle	Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Sep 1914; Royal Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 11th Battery; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Major Albert Forrester Black	Born Didsbury, Alta 14 Oct 1906; UBC Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 May 1989; interred Knox United Church Cemetery, Parksville, B.C.
Driver Alexander Pineo, Black Jr.	Born 8 Nov 1895 Vancouver, B.C.; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1974, Vancouver, B.C.
Gunner James Black	Born Bellshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland 9 Jun 1912; 100th Battery, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Joseph Lionel Bernard (Blacky) Blackburn	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 30 Nov 2016.
Captain William (Bill) Waterbury Blackhall ED	Born Revelstoke, B.C. 25 Mar 1917; Battery Commander 211 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 209 Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Sep 2007; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.
Master Warrant Officer Eugene (Blackie) Blackwell CD	Born Alexandria, Ont. 8 May 1924; Royal Canadian Navy, WW2, HMCS St. Stephen; W Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 11 Dec 2015.
Gunner William Alfred Blagdon	Born Chelsea, England 7 Dec 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 6th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jan 1978; Port Angeles, WA, USA.
Gunner Samuel Robert Blair	Born Limerick, Ireland 18 Oct 1893; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 2nd Reserve Artillery Brigade; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68 Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Apr 1946; interred United Church Cemetery, Corner Brook, N.L.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Edward Lewis Blais Born Rosetown, Sask. 15 Jun 1916; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Corporal George William Blake Born Bromley, England 14 Sep 1882; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Howitzer Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Dec 1921; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner John Francis Blanchard Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 4 May 1892; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Canadian Siege Battery; 3rd Canadian Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 18 Oct 1918; interred Wellington Cemetery, Rieux-en-Cambresis Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
- Gunner Nicolas Blanchet Born 1982; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 5 Mar 2019.
- Gunner George Harold Bland Born London, Ont., England 16 Aug 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jul 1975, Vancouver, B.C..
- Sergeant Herbert George Blazier MM Born Norfolk, England 19 Sep 1878; Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 30th Battery; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Aug 1967, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Dale Arthur Bliss Born 22 May 1959; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNEFME; 415 Squadron, Air Command; deceased 13 Jun 1982.
- Gunner John William Blogg Born Norwich, England 10 May 1894; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Overseas Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1975; interred Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Man.
- Gunner Arthur William Bloor 202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Sep 1974; cremated Pinegrove Crematorium, Vernon, B.C.
- Norman Henry Blower Born 11 Apr 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Cockshutt/White Farm Equipment; deceased 24 Feb 2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Colonel Graham Frederick  
Blyth CD

Born Langley, B.C. 8 Jul 1914; 15th Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA (Reserve); Headquarters, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Canadian Intelligence Corps; Commanding Officer 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commander 24 Militia Group; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel; Honorary Colonel; deceased 7 Jun 1999; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Daniel  
Bobbitt CD

Born 3 Dec 1970; Commanding Officer, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 21 May 2014; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Paul Joseph  
Bodendistel

Born 1945; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Dec 2020.

Gunner William Archibald  
Boisner

Born West Royalty, P.E.I. 12 Jul 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; interred St. James United Church Cemetery, West Covehead, P.E.I.

Sergeant Gordon William  
Bolton

Born Guelph, Ont. 18 Jun 1913; 63rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 33 Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Mason Walter  
Bolton

Born Adelaide Lamanton County, Ont. 18 Jun 1895; 68th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 11 May 1917; interred La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Mervin Clayton  
Bond

Born Whitewood, Sask. 15 Jul 1923; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died from wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Bombardier Stephen John  
Bond

Born Stratford, Ont. 8 Sep 1898; Reserve Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; NREF; deceased 1977; interred St Clement's Cemetery, Preston, Ont.

Reginald (Reg) Carl Bonnar  
CD

Born Boiestown, N.B. 5 Jul 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Apr 2014.

Major Kenneth Melbourne  
Bonnett CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Jun 1921; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; 158 Battery 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Mar 1998; interred Masonic Cemetery of British Columbia, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Laurier Arthur Bonneville	Born Pontieux, Sask. 18 Apr 1916; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
Captain Harry Eustace Boorman	Born London, Ont., England 16 Jun 1881; 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders; Officer Commanding 68th Depot Battery; attached Royal School of Artillery Horse and Field; deceased 21 Apr 1951, Victoria, B.C.
Darrell Anthony Booth	Born Regina, Sask. 6 Dec 1956; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 12 Jan 2016.
Gunner Guilford Robert Booth	Born Hull, Que. 18 Jan 1918; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 16 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Bombardier Silas Wright Boothroyd	Born New Westminster, B.C. 4 Mar 1875; 104th Regiment New Westminster; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 1927; interred Surrey Centre Cemetery, Cloverdale, B.C.
Joseph Boseley	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Logistics Branch; deceased 27 Apr 2015.
Gunner Hugh Frederick Botterill	Born Leeds, England 10 Mar 1884; attested 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; transferred to 2nd Heavy Battery; deceased 23 Aug 1958, Victoria, B.C.
William O. Botting	420 Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force in World War II; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Victoria Elementary School Teacher; deceased 2017.
Gunner Gérald Boucher CD	Born Richibouctou-Village, N.B. 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commissionaire; deceased 18 May 2020.
Charles Robert (Boo) Boudreau CD	Born Yarmouth, N.S. 17 Aug 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Commissionaire; deceased 7 Jun 2018.
Gunner Edgar Ferrar Boulding	Born Inverhaugh, Ont. 14 Jan 1892; 77th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 1979; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.
Captain Wellington Leland Boulter	Born Picton, Ont. 1 Feb 1897; Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 75th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; deceased 27 Jun 1978; interred Christ Church Cathedral Columbarium, Victoria, B.C.
Captain John (Jack) Allan Bourne	Born Vancouver 15 Sep 1913; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 2000.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Sergeant Victor Albert Bourne

Born Kent, England 30 Nov 1885; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade Artillery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 27 Dec 1943; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Elmer Robert Bovyer

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Jul 1889; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2 Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Apr 1940; interred People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Captain Sidney Robert Bowden

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Jul 1892; No. 1 Battery, 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Canadian Army Service Corps Motor Transport, CEF; 8th Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; deceased 30 Jun 1968.

Gordon Hugh Bower

Born Shelburne, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2014.

Michael Carroll (Carl) Bowers

Born 7 May 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 25 Jun 2017.

Merlyn Martin Bowker

Soldier Apprentice; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 13 Mar 2018.

Gunner Wilbur Eugene Bowslaugh

Born Vinemount, Ont. 20 Sep 1923; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Sergeant Charles Rex Bowyer

Born Simcoe, Ont. 17 Jan 1899; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Norfolk Rifles of Canada, NPAM; 33rd Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner James Campbell Boyd

Born Paisley, Scotland 23 Aug 1898; 216th Battalion CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 13 Dec 1963; interred St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA, USA.

Gunner John Earl Boyd

Born Kamsack, Sask. 4 Mar 1914; 16th Battery; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Major Ernest Allen Boyle Born LOnt.g Beach, CA, USA 19 Mar 1893; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps Cadet School; Adjutant-Generals office; deceased 11 Oct 1959; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Flight Cadet Harry Howes Boyle Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Mar 1890; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps Cadet School; deceased 30 Aug 1965; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.
- Battery Sergeant Major Sydney James Boyte MM Born Surrey, England 18 Mar 1897; 65th Battalion, CEF; 72nd Battalion, CEF; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 9 Feb 1968.
- Major William Robert Reginald Bradley ED Born Cumberland, England 1904; 31st Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 3 Dec 1958; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Chief Warrant Officer Joseph Robert (Bob) Brady Born 1939; 30<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Jun 2021.
- Gunner Edgar Nelson Brandon Born Uxbridge, Ont. 1 May 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Trench Mortars, CEF; deceased 18 May 1958.
- Driver Peter Brass Born Orkneys, Scotland 16 Jan 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Ammunition Column; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 15 Jul 1939; interred Hatzic Cemetery, Mission, B.C.
- Bombardier Gerard Louis Joseph Brault Born Montreal, Que. 27 Feb 1910; 1st Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Major Harry Randle Bray Born Nanaimo, B.C. 21 Sep 1884; Rhodes Scholar; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Canadian Siege Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 85th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 May 1961, interred Mountain View Cemetery.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Joseph Percy Breiter MM

Born Detroit Michigan 21 Jun 1896; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Reserve Brigade; 31st Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 23rd Battery; 2nd Canadian Artillery Division Headquarters; 5th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 Jan 1971, Wayne, MI, USA.

Lieutenant Colonel James R Breithaupt KSTJ CD QC

Born 1959; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 29th Field Regiment (SP), RCA; Scots Fusiliers of Canada; Commanding officer Highland Fusiliers of Canada; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel and Honorary Colonel 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Aug 2018.

John Bremner  
Gerald Douglas Brewster

42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 18 Jan 2016.  
Born Canning, N.S. 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 May 2016.

Major Terry Edward Brewster CD

Born 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 1 Feb 2020.

Gunner Isaac Askin Brian

Born Down, Ireland 20 Oct 1889; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Feb 1961, Calgary, Alta.

Bombardier Talbot Stanley Bridge

Born Lancashire, England 4 Sep 1878; Artillery Division, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1925.

James Bridger  
Driver Albert George Brimley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 24 Jul 2014.  
Born Somersetshire, England 22 Apr 1890; 32nd Battery, 13 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; posted to 83rd Howitzer Battery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1958, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga County, NY, USA.

Gunner James Harry Brooks

Born Victoria, B.C. 4 Sep 1921; 60th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Lawrence Orlo Brooks Born Raleigh Township, Ont. 28 Apr 1915; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Pete Joseph Brousseau Born Montreal, Que. 9 Jun 1940; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Mar 2015.

Lieutenant Albert Homer Brown Born Brandon, Man. 1 Dec 1918; 70th Field Battery, RCA NPAM; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Benjamin Franklin Brown Born Somerset, Iowa 21 May 1897; 195th Battalion, CEF 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Trench Mortar Battery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 40th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Jul 1993.

Captain Franklin Keith Brown CD 63rd Field Battery, 19th Canadian Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 75 (B.C.) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Aug 2010.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel Fred Boyd Brown Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 15th Field Regiment, RCA; President Deeks McBride Building Supply, and Pacific Salvage; Vice President Straits Towing and Canadian Collieries Dunsmuir; Director Crown Zellerbach, Capilano Timber and North American Life Insurance, Chairman Pacific Press; Director Vancouver Sun Publishing; deceased 21 Aug 1970.

Brigadier General Harold Edward Brown OBE OSTJ ED CD Born Man. 30 Aug 1912; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commander, Canadian Contingent, UNEF; Commander, Central Ontario Area; ICSC, Vietnam; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Oct 2014; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Bombardier Harold Nelson Brown Born Regina, Sask, 20 May 1916; 14th Field Company, RCE CASF; 18 Canadian Meteorological Section, CASF; deceased 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Herbert Austin Brown Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Jul 1887; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column; deceased 21 Nov 1959 Victoria, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner John Frederick Brown

Born Moores Mills, N.B. 22 Oct 1919; 2nd Battalion, Carleton & Yorke Regiment, CASF; 23 Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Melvyn Cameron Brown CD

Born 1936; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Combat Training Centre; Canadian Forces Military Attaché Washington; Senior Staff Officer Artillery FMC HQ; deceased 21 2 Sep 2021.

Lance Sergeant Robert James Brown

Born Tantallon, Sask. 16 Nov 1908; 101st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 10th Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major-General Harold Oswald Neville Brownfield CBE MC CD

Born Englewood Dec 1894; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery PF; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Infantry Division; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Corps, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corps; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, First Canadian Army; Commander, Prairie Command; Commander Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, DC; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1948-1958; deceased 8 Jul 1958; interred Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ont.

Driver Frederick Edward Browning

Born Gloucestershire, England 19 Jul 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, CEF; deceased 20 Oct 1963 Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier William Henry Brownlee

Born North Gower, Ont. 31 Mar 1878; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1930; interred Military Old Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Sergeant Arthur Gordon Bruce

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 18 Jan 1893; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 272nd Siege Battery, CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1942; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.

Lieutenant David Francis Bruce

31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 20 Nov 2012.

Gunner John Edgar Bruce

Born Revelstoke, B.C. 18 May 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,



See last page for list of abbreviations



CEF; E Battery Canadian Anti-Aircraft; deceased 26 Nov 1932, Calgary Alta.

- Gunner Lorne Earl Bruce Born Taxis River, Northumberland County, N.B. 19 Jun 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Bombardier Emilien J Bruneau Born 1930; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; City of Winnipeg Parks Department; deceased 7 Dec 2021.
- Gunner Wallace Reece Brunt Born Lynn Valley, B.C. 22 Nov 1913; Duke of Connaughts Own Regiment; 15 (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; deceased 20 Aug 1941; drowned off Yorke Island; body not recovered.
- Sergeant Charles Alfred Bryant MM Born Winnipeg, Man. 20 Oct 1897; 103rd Calgary Rifles; Headquarters 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Jul 1967; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.
- Gunner Ernest Bryant Born Guelph, Ont. 18 Dec 1917; 16th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Captain Edwin Charles Bryce 12 Service Battalion; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Apr 2001.
- Lieutenant Colonel James Edward Findlay Bryce CD Born 5 Sep 1940; The Lorne Scots (Peel Dufferin & Halton Regiment); 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Military Battery, RCA; Instructor of Gunnery, Royal Canadian Artillery School; Instructor of Gunnery, Royal School of Artillery, Larkhill, England; Director Land Requirements; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2006-2008; Member, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada; deceased 27 Dec 2016, interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont..
- Gunner George Dickie Bryson Born New Westminster, B.C. 17 Feb 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 17 Mar 1970, New Westminster, B.C.
- Gunner Donald William Buchanan MM Born Neil's Harber, Cape Breton, N.S. 24 Mar 1899; 78th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Nov 1949.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Winston  
Bernard Buckworth

Born Nelson, B.C. 16 May 1901; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Pilot, British North American Airways; Chief, Air Services, Ont. Provincial Air Service; deceased 17 Jan 1989; interred Hillside Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Ont.

Bombardier Dennis William  
Budd

Born Upper Beeding, Sussex, England 25 Jan, 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Oct 1967.

Lieutenant Colonel Russel  
George (Pete) Buell CD

Born 12 Feb 1920; Royal Canadian School of Artillery (Coast), RCA; 6th Canadian Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Army Headquarters, Ottawa; Commanding Office, Artillery Regiment Training Headquarters; UNMOGIP; UN Korea; Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Company; Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company; Board of Governors, Army Museum Halifax Citadel; deceased 10 Jul 2017.

Captain John Earl Bulger CD

Born Toronto, Ont.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto; Riverdale Hospital; Trans Canada Pipelines; deceased 20 Jan 2017.

Gunner Arthur William Bull

Born New York, NY 14 Jan 1883; 50th (Queen's) Battery; 4th Divisional Artillery Column; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 6th Canadian Siege Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Jan 1942, Los Angeles, CA, USA.

Sergeant Crawford Lance  
Bullen

Born London, Ont., England 18 May 1885; 62nd Battery, 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1931; interred Hazel Wood Cemetery, Colonia, NJ, USA.

Gunner William Geoffrey  
Bullen

Born Leicestershire, England 8 Aug 1884; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Division E Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; deceased 14 Jan 1975.

Driver Niel Bungard MM

Born Hannerup, Denmark 7 Aug 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; developed United Farms, large lettuce grower, in Salinas, CA, USA; Chief Steward Palace Hotel, San Francisco, CA, USA; carrot farmer in New Mexico, USA; deceased 23 Oct 1999; interred Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, CA, USA.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Charles William Bunnell

Born Birch Siding, Kent Co., N.B. 26 Jan 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Cyril Joseph Zachariah Burchell

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 16 Mar 1896; School of Mortars; Trench Mortar Batteries; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 25 Mar 1947; interred Mount Pleasant Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Gunner Arthur Burgess

Born Hampshire, England 17 Mar 1891; 165th Siege Battery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; interred Cabaret Rouge British Cemetery Souchez Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Gunner William Earle Burgess

Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 Sep 1900; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 9 May 1961; interred Qualicum Beach Cemetery, Qualicum, B.C.

Jack Arthur Burke

Born Lockeport, N.S. 18 Apr 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 22 Apr 2018.

Sergeant Ray Burke

Born Jackson, MI, USA 12 Oct 1893; 3rd US Cavalry; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deckhand U S Merchant Marine; deceased 16 Mar 1946; interred Rosehill Cemetery, Linden, NJ, USA.

Bombardier Don Burkett

Born Flin Flon, Man. 5 Feb 1955; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chiropractor; deceased 1 Jun 2013.

Lance Sergeant John Burkosky

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 23 Feb 1910; Prince Albert Volunteers, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Norman George Beresford Burley

Born Neepawa, Manitoba 16 Mar 1903; 5th Medium Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; deceased 8 Oct 1985.

Sergeant Charles Burnett

Born Belfast, Ireland 29 Apr 1892; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; 5th Canadian Division Artillery, CEF; C Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Canadian Air Force World War II; deceased 12 Jan 1975; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.

Gunner John Towers Burnett

Born Shanghai, China 27 Oct 1966; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 2 Feb 1966; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





- Bombardier Robert Thomas Burnett** Born Durham, England 23 Oct 1872; Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 12 Oct 1951; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Sergeant John Harold Burns MM** Born Malpeque, Prince County, P.E.I. 23 Oct 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade; deceased 19 Oct 1984; interred Rose Hill Memorial Park, Avon, Hartford County, CT, USA.
- Sergeant Murray Louis Burns** Born St. Martins, N.B. 12 Jun 1913; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- William (Billy) Burton Burns** Born 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jul 2016.
- Gunner Frank Wyman Burnside** Born HamiltOnt., Ont. 30 Nov 1896; 64th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF deceased 9 Dec 1948.
- Gunner Raymond Victor Burr** Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Nov 1937; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Apr 2017.
- Gunner Laurence Leroy Burrage** Born Glace Bay, N.S. 3 Aug 1923; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Captain Steven Roger George William BurrIDGE CD** Royal Military College; Royal Canadian Air Force Navigator; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2014; interred St. John's Public Cemetery, Jordan, Ont.
- Sergeant Bernard Burrows** Born Liverpool, England 20 Nov 1894; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 12 Apr 1958.
- Lieutenant General Sir Henry Edward Burstall KCB KCMG** Born Quebec, Que. 26 Aug 1870 ; Royal Military College of Canada; Yukon Field Force; 2nd (Special Service) Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery; Officer Commanding, Royal Canadian Coastal Artillery, Quebec; General Officer, Commanding Royal Artillery, First Canadian Corps, CEF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; Quartermaster General and Inspector General; Mentioned-in-Dispatches; deceased 8 Feb 1945; interred St Swithun Churchyard, Headbourne Worthy, City of Winchester, Hampshire, England.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner James Ivan Burt Born Michichi, Alta. 8 Feb 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Bombardier Allan Thomas Burton Born Carman, Manitoba 31 Dec 1892; 76th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Feb 1967; interred Rocky View Garden of Peace Cemetery, Calgary, Alta
- Captain Christopher Robinson Burton MC Royal Garrison Artillery; 19th Tank Corps; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF NPAM; deceased 6 Aug 1983; interred St Johns Cathedral Churchyard, Winnipeg, Man.
- Craftsman Glen Leigh Burton Born Saskatoon, Sask. 16 Jul 1928; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineer; UN Korea; deceased 16 Apr 1997; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.
- Gunner Herbert Burton Born Staffordshire, England 26 Feb 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 22 Jan 1919; interred Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, B.C.
- Gunner George William Trayton Bush Born London, Ont., England 4 Feb 1889; 5th Draft, 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery CEF; deceased 29 May 1965; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.
- Lieutenant Colonel Eric Stanley Bushell CD Born Westmount Que. 6 Nov 1896; 165th Siege Battery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 37th Field Regiment, RCA; appointed Honorary-Lieutenant Colonel, 37th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 May 1982; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Que.
- Captain Norman Frank Bushell CD Born Parkman, Sask. 18 Jun 1920; RCA, CASF World War II; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 May 2004.
- Gunner Francis Russell Bushey Born KingstOnt., Ont. 14 Aug 1895; 9 Field Ambulance; 54th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jan 1970.
- Colonel Francis (Frank) Anthony Bussieres CD Born Montréal, Qué. 24 Aug 1927; 119th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; ONUC; Headquarters, 5th Canadian Brigade Group; deceased 21 Aug 2016.
- Captain Robert Busted Born Cross Point, Bonaventure County, Que. 8 Oct 1905; 103rd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Charles Edward Butler Born 1927; 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA; deceased 5 Apr 2018.

Gunner Harold Frederick Butler Born Oxford, England 6 Jul 1895; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; instructor Qualicum Boys College; deceased 7 Jul 1962; interred Churchyard Cemetery, Errington, B.C.

Bombardier Norman Albert Butterfield Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 28 Jun 1919; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 7 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, Canadian Army (Reserve Force); deceased 1 May 2002.

Warrant Officer Raymond Butterworth CD Born 1937; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 30 years Pembroke's Butler Chev Olds; deceased 14 Mar 2021.

Sergeant (Jim) Henry Thomas Butts Born Glace Bay, N.S. 31 Oct 1931; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; 64th Battery, 10th Field Regiment, RCA; driver, Zipper Courier; driver, Winnipeg Old Country Sausage; deceased 27 Feb 2015.

Gunner Geoffrey Byatt Born Wells, Suffolk, England 17 Nov 1917; Army Supply Column, 6th Division, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver John Henry Byrne Born Sta.N.Leyville, Ont. 27 Jul 1884; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jun 1961; interred Saint Bridget's Cemetery, Stanleyville, Ont.

Lieutenant Lawrence Caffrey 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery 27 July 1916; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; accidentally killed 7 Mar 1918; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery.

Lance Sergeant Gordon Charles Cairns Born Ottawa, Ont. 29 Jun 1920; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner William George Calder Born Truro, N.S. 13 Mar 1898; 50th Regiment, Gordon Highlanders of Canada; 12 May 1916; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1978; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier George Caldwell	68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, deceased 30 May 1927.
Lance Sergeant Lorne Howard Caldwell	Born New Liskeard, Ont. 19 Oct 1920; 32nd/34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Daryl Guy Caley	Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Dec 1933; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 24 Medical Company, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; franchisee Brownies Fried Chicken; pub owner; principal Surrey School Board; deceased 24 Mar 2021, Campbell River, B.C.
Bombardier James Joseph Callaghan	Born Oshawa, Ont. 5 Jul 1922; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
Bombardier Leonard Callow	Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jan 1920; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CEF; Operation Jubilee; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Nov 2000, Victoria, B.C.
Col Michael David Calnan CD	Born Grafton, Ont. 22 Jul 1932; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Commander, CFB Shilo; Director General Ammunition; Councillor, Township of Rideau; Director, Rideau Township Non-Profit Housing; deceased 2 Mar 2018.
Gunner Richard Kenneth Caloren	Born Kimberly, B.C. 9 Jul 1938; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; UNEFME II; Western Forest Products; deceased 29 Jan 2019.
Sergeant Gordon Arthur Cameron	Born Calgary, Alta 9 Dec 1896; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery CEF; Royal Flying Corps School of Aeronautics; deceased 11 Apr 1968; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.
Major Reginald Arthur Cameron	Born Moncton., N.B. 5 May 1942; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Dec 2021.
Flight Cadet George Millar Campbell	Born New Wiltshire, Prince Edward Island 22 Jan 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No 1 School of aeronautics; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.
Gunner Hugh Campbell	Born Ayrshire, Scotland 1 Jun 1887; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 15 Sep 1916; interred Delville Wood Cemetery, Somme, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner James Murdoch  
Campbell

Born Graham's Road, P.E.I. 6 Nov 1885; Prince Edward Island Heavy  
Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian  
Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery,  
CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Mar  
1969; interred New London Cemetery, Queens County, P.E.I.

Gunner Norman Douglas  
Campbell

Born Collingwood, Ont. 5 Nov 1891; Prince Edward Island Heavy  
Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian  
Garrison Artillery, CEF; 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders; deceased 1  
Jun 1947.

Captain Stan Campbell  
Sergeant Sydney George  
Campbell

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2014.  
Born Belmont, P.E.I. 9 Jan 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery;  
Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division  
Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 22 Aug 1953, Los Angeles, CA, USA.

Gunner Thomas Enoch  
Campbell

Born Barrie, Ont. 08 Sep 1885; 103 Rifles, Calgary; 78th Overseas Depot  
Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 11 Jan 1961; interred  
Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner William Galen  
Campbell

Born WellingtOnt., P.E.I.; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian  
Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF;  
8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade,  
Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1953.

Gunner William Henry  
Campbell

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Feb 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery,  
Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th  
Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; No1 Siege Battery,  
Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery; deceased 20 Dec 1971; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West  
Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner William James  
Morgan Campbell

Born 24 Jul 1883, Rapid City, Man.; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th  
Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 23 May 1958; interred  
Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Driver Hugh Thomas  
Canning

Born Ellesmere, Ont. 9 Jan 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian  
Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,  
CEF; deceased 23 Feb 1974; interment Regina Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Lieutenant George Beattie  
Cant

Born Dundee, Scotland 22 May 1898; 68th overseas Depot Battery;  
deceased 6 Nov 1974; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery,  
Kelowna, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert  
Cantin CD

Born 1958; Royal Canadian Artillery; Commander Saint-Jean Garrison;  
deceased 28 Apr 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier August Henry Casorso MM

Born Kelowna, B.C. 23 Aug 1895; 30th Regiment B.C. Horse; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Jul 1994; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Colonel Edmund Graves Meredith Cape DSO

Born Hamilton, Ont. 7 Aug 1878; 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; Commaning Officer, 2nd Medium Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1929; Assistant Engineer, Lake Superior Power Company, Sault Ste. Marie; chief engineer, Canada Car Company; President, E.G.M. Cape & Co., Engineers and Contractors, Montreal; Governor, Montreal General Hospital; deceased 28 Sep 1962.

Major Faustino Stanley Card CD

Royal Canadian Regiment; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Air Observation Post Flight, RCA; deceased 22 Feb 1977.

Gunner James Henry Cardwell

Born Brighton, England 4 Feb 1882; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1972, Croydon, England.

Gunner John Beaumont Carew-Gibson

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 18 Sep 1968; interment Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sonny (Emile) Carey

Born Bras d'Or, N.S. 4 Dec 1933; Z Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 28th Canadian Ordnance depot; deceased 12 Jul 2019.

Lieutenant Colonel Gerald (Gerry) F Carline

Commanding Officer, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Aug 2016.

Master Warrant Officer Thomas Carlisle

Born 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Mar 2020.

Driver George Arthur Carmichael

Born Widdifield, Ont. 22 Jan 1899; 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased North Bay, Ont. 1970.

Corporal John Carmichael

Born Glasgow, Scotland 12 Oct 1893; Royal Army Medical Corps; 11th Regiment Irish Fusiliers of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 24th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Sep 1975.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain Joseph Patrick Carney Royal Canadian Army Chaplain Corps; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA 1965; deceased 19 Aug 2014.

M.J. Caron The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Aug 2014.

Sergeant Ernest Carpenter Born New Glasgow, N.S. 1 Sep 1919; 50 Battery, 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel A. Wayne Carr CD Born 1945; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Aug 2019; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

George Carrigan The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 10 Oct 2016.

Gunner Allan Gow Carruthers Born Cayuga Township, Ont. 29 Jan 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 201 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Mar 1953; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Albert Edward Carson Born Milton Station, P.E.I. 6 Aug 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Depot Siege Artillery; 11th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Apr 1959; interred Highfield Cemetery, Highfield, P.E.I.

Gunner George Douglas Carson Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Sep 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Aug 1917; interred Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Captain Robert Henry Carswell Royal Canadian Artillery World War II; 15th Field Regiment, RCA 13 Jan 1949; deceased 13 Jan 1969.

Captain Albert Gordon Carter CD Born St John's, N.L. 15 Dec 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Light Battery (PARA), RCA; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 5 Apr 2020.

Gunner Alexander (Alec) Charles Carter Born London, Ont., England 3 Sep 1889; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Mar 1965, Blackpool, Lancashire, England.

David Robert Carter Born Halifax, N.S. 18 Mar 1941; Soldier Apprentice; 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; volunteer, Canadian Museum of Immigration at Pier 21; deceased 26 Dec 2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Warrant Officer Timothy  
"Tim" P. Cartmell CD

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; U Battery; 119 Air Defence Battery, RCA; 128 Air Defence Battery, RCA; Air Defence Artillery School; UNFICYP; City of Kitchener Municipal Law Enforcement Officer; deceased 29 Nov 2021.

Lieutenant Frederick Earl  
(George) Cartwright CD

Born New Glasgow, N.S.; 9th Field Squadron, RCE, CASF; 46th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 6th Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment; Cadet Instructor Cadre; awarded Medal of the Quebec National Assembly; Canadian Celanese Ltd; deceased 10 Jul 2017.

Captain Michael Oliver  
Forester Cartwright  
Chester Carver

Born Rugeley, England 1898; accountant; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Dec 1975.  
Born Italy Cross, N.S. 16 Jul 1936; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; City of St. James Police Department; Owner, Can West Investigation & Security; published Mystery At Bird Lake, Murky Waters, Hidden Agenda, The Woman Who Never Was; deceased 4 Feb 2016.

Captain Robert (Bob)  
Michael Casement CD  
Gunner Edmund  
Vanderburg Caspell

Born Vancouver, B.C. 18 Apr 1920; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Dec 2013; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.  
Born Saanich, B.C. 25 Jan 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery 17 Nov 1917; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Jul 1982; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Ronald Charles  
Casselman

Born Brockville, Ont. 14 Feb 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Wilfred Mitchell  
Cassidy CD

56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Executive, Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters; deceased 9 Aug 2015.

Geoffery Norman Casson

Born 1922; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Jan 2019.

Lieutenant John Peter  
Caswell

Born 16 Dec 1939; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Brantford, Ont. 30 Nov 2015.

Cameron Cathcart

Born Breakeyville, Que. 1938; Royal Canadian Artillery; CBC broadcasting career; President of RUSI-Vancouver; deceased 5 Jun 2021.

James Cathcart  
Gunner Murray Albion  
Cathcart

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Sep 2017.  
Born 16 Jun 1892 Chatham, Ont.; 60th Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 22 Jan 1917; deceased 25 Oct 1955; interred Hillcrest Cemetery, Weyburn Sask.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Bombardier Frank Norman Cave Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 May 1927; 158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Marysville, WA, USA 27 Mar 2003.

Lance Bombardier John Douglas Cave Born Vancouver, B.C. 11 Aug 1931; 158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Pilkington Glass, Regina Fire Department; deceased 20 Aug 2019; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Bombardier Wifrid James Cave 158 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Mar 2004; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Wilmot Wyamarus Cave-Brown-Cave Born Durham, England 28 Jul 1915; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Aug 1987; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant Stanley William (Bill) Cawthorne Born Toronto, Ont. 18 May 1922; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Mar 2020.

Gunner Frank Mott Cazalet 201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Aug 1974.

Gunner Frank Cerisano Born 8 Sep 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Mar 2019.

Gunner Alphonsus (Al) A Chaisson Born 1929; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 23 Apr 2020.

Gunner Francis Joseph Chaisson Born Tignish, P.E.I. 26 Jan 1918; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Robert Lindsay Challoner MC Royal Military College; Royal Engineers; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 39th Field Regiment, RCA (RF); founded Victoria Paper Box Company; deceased 25 Mar 1958.

Gunner Edward James Chalmers Born Winnipeg, Man. 10 Jul 1881; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column; posted to 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jan 1941.

Gunner James John Chalmers Born Fenelon Falls, Ont. 6 Mar 1919; 7th Anti-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Arthur Robert Chamberlain Born Christchurch, England 8 Jul 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column CEF; 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 May 1946; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major Clermont Chamberland Born 1938; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 8 Nov 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Francis Arthur Chamberlayne Gloucester Yeomanry; 7th Draft 68th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Artillery Ammunition Column; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1977.

Driver Thomas Dalton Chapman Born Cannington, Ont. 10 Feb 1895; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Feb 1969; interred Burnaby Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Louis (Les) Charest Born Edmundston, N.B. 1927; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Oct 2018.

Bombardier James Charters 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery; 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; Operation Jubilee; presumed killed in action 19 Aug 1942; commemorated Brookwood Memorial, Surrey England.

Major James Patrick (Pat) Chartres Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Nov 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Feb 2016.

Gunner Charles Chase Born London, Ont., England 14 Oct 1874; 216th Overseas Battalion; 3rd Canadian Reserve Battalion; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Jun 1963, interred Carpenter's Home, Lakeland, Fl, USA.

Gunner Walter Chater Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Jun 1913; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Arthur Percy Cheater Born Hampshire, England 1 Sep 1892; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Apr 1978; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner John Cuthbert H Cheetham Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Jul 1892; Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Apr 1977, interred Chilliwack Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C.

Robert (Bob) A. Chesterton Born Port Hope, Ont.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 5 Jan 2018.

Gunner Kenneth Bruce Childs Born Otterville, Ont. 5 Feb 1915; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Andy Chirgwin Born 4 Oct 1945; Apprentice Soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Pembroke Police Department deceased 12 Jan 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier James Chivas Born 20 Feb 1883, Dundee, Scotland; Toronto Light Horse; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jun 1972, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Mike Choma Born Sarraill, Alta 6 Feb 1931; Royal Canadian Artillery; deceased 2020.  
 Chief Warrant Officer Born 1961; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; E Battery, 2nd Régiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Sep 2021.  
 Richard (Chuck) Choquette CD

Warrant Officer Class II Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Nov 1921; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA CASF; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Nov 2020.  
 George Chow CD

Battery Quartermaster Born North Sydney, N.S. 16 Apr 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Sergeant Arthur Geoffrey Christie Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery CEF; 2nd Battery, Canadian Depot Siege Artillery; deceased 6 Sep 1979.

Sergeant William Lee Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jan 1920; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; 1st Christieson Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Major Joseph Gordon Born Surrey, England 26 Jul 1892; City of London, Ont. Yeomanry; Chutter MC Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps CEF; 8th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 285 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1995.

Gunner Edgar (Ed) Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Mar 1925; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery CASF; Clairmont deceased 23 May 2021.

Corporal Thomas Clare Born Cheshire, England 4 Feb 1865; attested 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Dec 1929; interred Nanaimo Municipal Cemetery, Nanaimo, B.C.

Gunner Arthur Raymond Born Brockville, Ont. 17 Dec 1919; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Clark Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 31 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Major Douglas Hawley Born 1931; 33rd Medium Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse (Knobby) Clark CD Artillery, Air OP; Public Affairs; General Manager Old Fort Henry; deceased 19 Aug 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Douglas Haig Clark	Born Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 28 Aug 1916; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
Lance Bombardier George Eric Leslie Clark	Born Montreal, Que. 8 Nov 1920; Prince of Wales Rangers (MG) NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
Gerald Clark	Born 1931; Coastal Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Feb 2015.
Gunner Harold John Clark	Born London, Ont., 23 Sep 1891; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Pacific Railway, Seattle WA, USA, deceased Nov 1983.
Lieutenant James Esmond Clark	Born Victoria, B.C. 14th Jan 1918; 14th (Kootenay) Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7 medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Lance Bombardier Norman Bailey Clark	Born Montreal, Que. 4 Mar 1914; 29th Battalion, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, RCA, NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
Gunner Robert Scott Clark	Born Scotstown, Que. 11 Sep 1890; 7th Hussars; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 January 1962; interred Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.
Sergeant Clark, William Ernest	Born Dundee, Scotland 12 Sep 1918; 1st Forfar Volunteer Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Shorncliffe Camp; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; First Army Artillery School; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 31 Mar 1918; interred Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.
Warrant Officer Class II Auguste Bebel (Gus) Clarke CD	Born Totnes, England 25 Feb 1911; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; 85 Battery, 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; 158 Battery; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 13 Jul 1987.
Warrant Officer George Clarke	Royal Canadian Artillery; Queen's Own Rifles; Princes Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; deceased 22 Jul 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner James Pope Clarke Born Cape Traverse, Prince Edward Island 7 Nov 1898; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Reserve Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 1945; People's Protestant Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
- Driver John Clarke Born Surrey, England 7 Mar 1888; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1972; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.
- Sergeant John Stanley Clarke Born 30 Jun 1887 Gateshead-Ont.-Tyne, England; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 48th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1917; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Belgium.
- Sergeant Joseph Kyle Clarke MM Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Apr 1896; 68th Overseas Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Brigade Educational Officer; deceased 1 Dec 1988.
- Gunner Paul Jeffers Clarke Born Lashburn, Sask. 1 May 1916; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 7 Jan 2000; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.
- Lance Sergeant Percy Clarke Born Dominion, N.S. 30 Apr 1917; 6th Sydney Heavy Battery, 16th Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Gunner Robert Roy Clarke Born Salford, Ont. 5 Feb 1919; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Warrant Officer Luke Albert Clarke CD Born 16 Apr 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; Commissionaire; deceased 11 Nov 2017.
- Bombardier Willis Orval Clarkston Born Champion, Alta. 1 Jun 1916; 102nd (NorthBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Master Warrant Officer George Clauson 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Apr 2018.
- Gunner Alfred Francis Clavelle Born Whitewood, Sask. 29 Jan 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Corporal Harold Kennerly  
Clawson

Born St. John, N.B. 10 Jun 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1962; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Charles Clinton Clayton

Born Oct 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Mayor, Warden, North Frontenac County; deceased 1 Sep 2014.

Farrier Sergeant Edward  
Clayton

Born Shropshire, England 25 May 1882; 9th Lancers, Boer War; Canadian Army Service Corps; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF 6 Apr 1917; Northfield ARP Warden Second World War; Pacific Coast Militia Rangers Corporal; deceased 23 Feb 1946; interred Nanaimo Cemetery; Nanaimo, B.C.

Lieutenant Joseph  
Badenoch Clearihue MC ED

Born Victoria, B.C. 20 Dec 1887; Officer Training Cadre Oxford University; 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Oxford University; member B.C. Legislature; Victoria Alderman; First chancellor University of Victoria; deceased 6 Aug 1976; interred Ross Bay Cemetery.

Lieutenant Colonel Barrie  
Alan Clemons CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Sep 1928; Commanding Officer 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Jun 1994; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey B.C.

Captain Charles Harold  
Clerkson MC

Born Swanson, Sask. 13 Jan 1921; 15th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Oct 2010.

Gunner Arthur Clifford

Born Nottingham, England 8 Aug 1884; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Aug 1969, Santa Cruz, CA.

Gunner Maynard Acton  
Clough

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Feb 1913; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Sergeant Clarence Reginald  
Cluff

Born Matador, Sask. 24 Apr 1915; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 11 Oct 2014; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Lethbridge, Alta.

Robert Dennis Coady

Born Stellarton about 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Jul 2014; interred Our Lady of Lourdes Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Stellarton, Ont.

Battery Sergeant Major  
Thomas Francis Coakley

Born 12 Apr 1879, Cork, Ireland; 1st Life Guards; Boer War; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Vancouver City Policeman; deceased 8 Mar 1964.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Gordon Ross  
Coburn

Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Oct 1921; 2nd Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Wilfred James Coe

Born Cobourg, Ont. 16 Mar 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Mayor of Hartney, Man.; deceased 13 Sep 2014.

Lieutenant Colonel  
Frederick Thomas Coghlan  
DSO VD

Born Guelph, Ont. 19 Apr 1869; dentist; 11th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer 11th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; awarded Croix de Guerre; deceased 9 Apr 1944; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel  
Frederick Minden Cole DSO  
VD

Born 1 Aug 1859; 51st Battalion, NPAM; Montreal Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Northwest Rebellion Force; 97th Battery, Siege Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Artillery Group, CEF; Mention in Despatches; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1897-1898; Owner F. Minden Cole & Co., real estate and insurance brokers; Quebec Justice of the Peace; deceased 7 Jul 1920; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Honorary Colonel Betty  
Jean Coleman

Born Brandon, Man. 15 Apr 1925; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel & Honorary Colonel 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; operating room surgical nurse; deceased 24 Nov 2020.

Lance Bombardier Allan  
Arkell Collacott

Born Southampton, Ont. 13 Oct 1917; Scots Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner John August Collard

Born Langbank, Sask 7 Sep 1921; 101st Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Douglas Dundas Collins

43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jun 1998.

Sergeant Fred Collins

Born Hare Bay, NL; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Jun 2020

Master Bombardier Kevin  
George Collins CD

Born 1958; 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery, 1st Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 17 Jul 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Second Lieutenant Thomas Edward Collins 31 Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Aug 2000.

Farrier Sergeant Arthur Frederick Collyer Born London, Ont., England 23 Mar 1883; Engineers; Yeomanry; 31st B.C. Horse; Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Shorncliffe Camp 13 Mar 1916; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Artillery Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Nov 1947; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA, USA.

Gunner Kenneth Roy Collyer Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Aug 1923; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Stewart James Coma Born 1942; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Oct 1967; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier John Brown Connell Born Dumbarton, Scotland 21 Mar 1908; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; deceased 30 May 1984.

Paul Stephen Connolly Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Feb 1951; 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; Glendale Lodge; BC Corrections; deceased 1 Nov 2017.

Sergeant Joseph Henry Connor Born 17 Nov 1885, Isle of Man, British Isles; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 12 Feb 1968, Sechelt, B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Paul David Conrad Born 20 Nov 1947; Regimental Sergeant Major Air Defence School; deceased 24 Jun 2019.

Gunner George Conway 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Apr 1950.

Sergeant Charles Conyers Born Hamilton, Bermuda 28 Jun 1891; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1949.

Warrant Officer Class I George Percy Cook Regimental Sergeant Major 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Sep 1960 Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Wilfred George Cook Born Victoria, B.C. 30 Jun 1894; 172nd Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1962; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Bombardier William Osser  
Cook MM

Born Brantford, Ont. 8 Oct 1895; 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian School of Gunnery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; New York Rangers 1926 to 1937; deceased 5 May 1986; interred Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Pilot Officer John Morgan  
Cooley

85th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; Royal Canadian Air Force; fatally injured in training crash; deceased 22 Feb 1944; Troqueer New Burial Ground Dumfries and Galloway Scotland, cenotaph at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer  
Gerald Joseph Cooper

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 2017.

Gunner John Herbert  
Cooper

Born Staffordshire, England 16 Aug 1889; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Forestry Depot CEF; deceased 10 Apr 1968.

Gunner Russell Cooper

Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. 1 Jul 1915; 69th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Sergeant Alfred Adamson  
Copping

Born 3 Nov 1888, South Shields, England; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Mar 1981, Los Angeles, CA, USA.

Colonel Eric Wyld Cormack  
CM OBE ED CD

Born Lockerbie, Scotland 7 Jan 1899; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1961-1962; Officier in de Orde van Oranje Nassau; deceased 19 Nov 1987; interred Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Sherwood Park, Alta.

Sergeant Earl Currie Cornell

2nd Reinforcement Heavy and Siege Artillery; Canadian Reserve Depot; 165th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; Reserve Brigade; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1958, interred Saint James the Apostle Cemetery Stanbridge East Que.

Gunner Nathan Cornfoot

Born St. Andrews, Scotland 15 Sep 1888; Cameron Highlanders; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA CASF; Merchant Navy; deceased 22 Aug 1962.

Gunner Frank James  
Cornish

Born Lanigan, Sask. 10 Nov 1918; Edmonton Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel  
Augustin Victor Coroy CD

Born 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Pilot; Royal Military College Staff Officer Cadets and Military Training; deceased 2 Apr 2020.

Gunner Douglas Corsor

Born 1957; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 July 1974.

Gunner Joseph Richard  
Cote

Born Ottawa, Ont. 22 Jun 1945; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Sep 1963; interred Scarborough, Ont.

Brigadier General James A  
Cotter CD

Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 16 Sep 1932; Commanding Officer 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commander 1st Canadian Brigade Group; Commander Canadian Land Forces Command and Staff College; UNFICYP; Executive Director, Canadian Biological & Chemical Defense Review Committee; deceased 17 Feb 2021, Victoria, B.C.

Major-General William  
Henry Cotton

Born Montreal, Lower Canada 7 Jan 1848; Quebec Garrison Artillery; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1902-1903; A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; Assistant Inspector of Artillery; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery; Adjutant-General, Artillery; Quarter-Master General, Dominion of Canada; Master General of the Ordnance; Commandant, Western Ontario Command; deceased 20 Apr 1914; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Harold Charles  
Coulson

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Nov 2016.

Driver Edward Coulter

C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery NREF; deceased 29 Jan 1942.

Lieutenant Colonel Alain  
Couture MB CD

Born 28 Dec 1951; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada, 1991-1993; UNIFIL; UNPROFOR; UNMIH; deceased 15 Apr 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major George Paxton  
Downie Cowan

Born Vancouver, B.C. 17 Apr 1905; 68th Field Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 9th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 10th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CASF; 8th Army Field Regiment, RCA CASF; 20 Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 92nd Battery 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 25 May 1944; interred Cassino Military Cemetery.

Bombardier Bertram  
Howard Cox

Born Barbados, British West Indies 13 Dec 1894; 53rd Regiment; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Division Train CEF; Buick



See last page for list of abbreviations



Motor Corp; deceased 5 May 1981; interred Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, MI, USA.

- Sergeant Cecil Baden Cox Born La Tuque, Que. 2 Nov 1918; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Lieutenant Colonel Elmer Edwin Cox CD Born Halifax, N.S. 14 Feb 1951; Commanding Officer, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 21 Oct 2017.
- Bombardier Gordon Whitfield Cox Born Lakefield, Ont. Jul 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column CEF; deceased 11 Jun 1968
- Lieutenant Spencer Douglas Doug Gordon Cox Born New Westminster, B.C. 16 Nov 1916; 15th Field Brigade, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF CASF; Northern Electric; deceased 13 May 1999.
- Gunner Francis Louis Coyle Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1957.
- Gunner Cameron Craib Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Aug 1921; 47th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; ; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Bombardier Chester Arthur Craswell Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Dec 1964.
- Gunner Nicholas Watson Craswell Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; XI Corps Heavy Artillery; 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 10 Jul 1965.
- Sergeant Aubrey Lewis Crawford The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 25 Jan 2017.
- Gunner Gavin Crawford Born Glasgow, Lancashire, Scotland 29 Aug 1920; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner James Alfred  
Arthur Crawford

Born Blyth, Northumberland, England 4 Jan 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Assistant Postmaster; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Valentine Solomon  
Crawford

Born Latheron, Caithness, Scotland 26 Oct 1904; 22/78 Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant George David  
Creegan

Born Lyndhurst, Ont. 14 Jul 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; village of Portland postmaster; deceased 5 Aug 1946; interred Emmanuel Anglican Cemetery; Portland, Ont.

Donald Creighton

Born Port Hope, Ont.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; Royal Canadian Navy; West River Volunteer Fire Department; deceased 14 Jan 2018.

General The Honourable  
Henry Duncan Graham  
Crerar PC CH DSO CD

Born Hamilton, Ont. 29 Apr 1888; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Chief of the General Staff; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, First Canadian Army, CASF; deceased 1 Apr 1965; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Cretchley, George Edward  
William

Born 27 Jan 1885, Cheltenham, England; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column CEF; deceased 8 Mar 1968, England.

Corporal John Murray  
Crockett MM

31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Aug 1971.

Sergeant William Wilson  
Crompton

Born 7 Oct 1874 Yorkshire, England; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Pay Records Office, London, Ont.; deceased 16 Apr 1976; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Charles Irvine Crosby

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; General Motors Transmission Plant; deceased 5 Sep 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Gordon  
Younghusband Linsey  
Crossley

21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 3 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA; deceased 30 May 1976, interred Westbank Cemetery.

Sergeant Francis (Frank)  
Joseph Crotty CD

Born St John's, N.L. 8 May 1929; Royal Canadian Artillery; Ammo Depot, CFB Gagetown; deceased 18 Jul 2020.

Gunner Harold Grose Yule  
Crowder MM

Born 24 Dec 1880 Durban, South Africa; Royal Engineers; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Artillery Brigade; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 6 Jun 1952; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Denis  
Bleecker Crowe OMM CD

Born 18 Feb 1925; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Dec 2017.

Lieutenant Colonel John D  
Crowe MC CD

Born Guelph, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Mentioned in Despatches; UNIPOM; Canadian International Development Agency; deceased 5 Sep 2000.

Warrant Officer II Edward  
Fogge Crowther

85th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 202 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Acting Regimental Sergeant Major 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 24 Jun 1960, interred Masonic Cemetery Burnaby B.C.

Captain Rowley Cruitt

Born Liverpool, England 26 Jan 1890; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Canadian Heavy Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 39th Field Regiment, RCA; 5th Works Company, RCE; deceased 20 Jul 1944; ashes scattered, inscribed Halifax Memorial.

Malcolm Gordon Crux

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Aug 2016.

Corporal Harold George  
Cudmore

Born London, Ont., England 9 Feb 1889; Royal Horse Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Oct 1979.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P. Culligan OMM, CD

Born 1948; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Pakistan Army Command and Staff College; Royal Military College; deceased 9 Aug 2021.

Gunner Daniel Cumming

Born Kirkcaldy, Scotland 26 Jan 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 8 Nov 1963.

Gunner Clifford George Cummings

Born Brampton, Ont 23 Jun 1906; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Driver James Parr Cunliffe

Born 17 Aug 1873, Lancashire, England; Royal Field Artillery; 47th Battalion, CEF; Vancouver Voluntary Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 27 Aug 1939; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Leonard Garfield Cunningham

Born Rivers, Man. 20 Jan 1911; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Calvin R Cupp

11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Jan 2017.

Gunner Franklin Blaine Curliss

Born Cardston, Alta. 20 Sep 1921; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner James Ralph Curnew Sr CD

Born Glace Bay 1930; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canada Post letter carrier; deceased 22 Oct 2019.

Gunner William Joseph Curran

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of pneumonia 1 Jan 1918, interred Lillers Communal Cemetery, France.

Lieutenant General Sir Arthur William Currie GCMG KCB

Born Adelaide Township, County of Middlesex, Ont. 5 Dec 1875; Commanding Officer, 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 50th Regiment, Gordon Highlanders, NPAM; Commander, 2nd Infantry Brigade, CEF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; Commander, Canadian Corps, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1933, interred Cimetière Mont-Royal, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Hector Talmage Currie

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Feb 1990, interred Long Creek United Baptist Cemetery, P.E.I.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Bombardier Patrick Currie CD Born 1956; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Airborne Battery; teacher Algonquin College, Renfrew, Ont.; deceased 5 Jul 2021.
- Corporal Thomas Joseph Currie 36th Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 May 1965.
- Sergeant Gordon Leslie Curtin Born Montreal, Que. 27 Mar 1924; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Apr 2021.
- Driver Milfred Jasper Daley Born Kenora, Ont. 4 Apr 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1981; interred Cedar Valley Memorial Gardens, Cedar, B.C.
- Flight Cadet William Edward Daley Born Summerside, P.E.I. 16 Jan 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Air Force; deceased 1976; interred People's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.
- Captain Donald P Dalke CD Born Saskatoon, Sask. 23 Sep 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 2015; interred Union Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.
- Gunner Kenneth (Ken) James Dallas 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; firefighter Richmond; District Fire Chief; deceased 11 Jul 2004.
- Major Tom Gordon Dalzell 203 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 5th (B.C.) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, RCA; 5th (B.C.) Field Battery, RCA; deceased 11 Dec 2004.
- Master Bombardier Brian (Satch) R. Dancey CD Born 1942; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Mar 2017.
- Gunner Emil Danielson Born Pellatt, Ont. 15 Aug 1916; 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Bombardier Stewart Lawrence Dashwood-Jones Born New Westminster, B.C. 18 Aug 1892, 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 16 Sep 1928.
- Captain William Donnell (Donald) Dashwood-Jones 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; School Teacher; Vice-Principal West Vancouver Junior High School; deceased 2013; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Driver Frank Leslie Davey Born Westbourne, Man. 1 Oct 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Westbourne Postmaster; deceased 23 Nov 1958.
- Driver William Davey Born Sussex, England 13 Feb 1891; 109th Regiment; 216th Battalion; 3 Reserve Battalion; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1966.
- Gunner Joseph David Born Montreal, Que. 23 Dec 1922; 112 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Chief Warrant Officer Pierre David Born 1956; Regimental Sergeant Major 6e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; deceased 28 Aug 2021.
- Lieutenant Colonel John Archie Davidson CD Born 9 Nov 1943; 50th Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; National Defence Headquarters; UNFICYP; UNPROFOR; deceased 4 Feb 2019.
- Sergeant Kenneth Rhind Davidson Born 1940; 54 Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Stelco / Genfast; Sharp Bus Lines, Flamboro Casino; The Gunners Club, Brantford; deceased 27 Oct 2020.
- Gunner Robert Foster Davidson Born Newcastle, England 13 Jun 1893; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Jan 1965; interred Ladysmith Cemetery; Ladysmith, B.C.
- Lieutenant Ronald Milne Davidson Born Melfort, Sask. 2 Nov 1942; 32 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 302 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RA; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; Imperial Oil; Noranda Mines; Ottawa Board of Education; deceased 3 Jul 2017.
- Gunner Charles Frederick Davies Born London, England 3 Mar 1886; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1968; interred Eldon Cemetery, Gilbert Plains, Man.
- Gunner David Cecil Mines Davies Born London, England 4 Apr 1892; 95th Sask. Rifles; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Apr 1975.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Bombardier Gilbert Bryan  
Davies

Born Welshpool, Wales 14 May 1884; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; killed in action 9 Jun 1918; interred Ecoivres Military  
Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Harold George  
Davies

Born 4 Mar 1891, Toronto, Ont.; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery; 2nd  
Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division  
Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;  
Killed in Action 18 Oct 1917; interred Divisional Cemetery, Ypres,  
Belgium.

Bombardier James (Jim)  
Robert Davies

Born Victoria, B.C. 26 Aug, 1916; 203 Battery, 39th (Reserve) Field  
Regiment, RCA; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment,  
RCA; deceased 10 Jul 2002, Victoria, B.C.

Driver John Carr Davies

Born 28 May 1896, Worcester, England; 68th Overseas Depot Field  
Battery; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Vancouver  
Police Department; deceased 28 Apr 1976, Nanaimo, B.C.

Gunner Peter Angel Davies

Born Llangedwyn, North Wales 13 May 1882; 68th Overseas Depot  
Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Army Artillery School; deceased 22 Feb  
1951; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Warrant Officer Robert  
(Bob) Ambrose Davies CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 29 Nov 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;  
deceased 29 Dec 1921.

Gunner Ace James Davis

70th Overseas Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th  
Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 3 Apr  
1966, interred Naicam Cemetery, Sask.

Gunner James Alvin Davis

Born Harristown, Ont. 28 Jun 1893; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;  
11th Battalion Tanks; deceased 8 Jul 1970; interred Riverside Memorial  
Park Cemetery, Regina, Sask.

Gunner Merton John Davis

Born Sandusky, NY 31 Jul 1897; 69th Depot Battery, Canadian Field  
Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Dec 1964; interred  
Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte, Ind. USA.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Reginald Ralph Davis 127th Field Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 2017.
- Gunner Harold Gordon Davison Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 26 Mar 1898; No. 9 Field Ambulance Corps; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased Oct 1969.
- Sergeant Russell Henry Davison Born St. Peters, P.E.I. 23 Dec 1891; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981; interred Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, N.S.
- Lieutenant Warren Perkins Davy Born Bancroft, Ont. 14 Oct 1893; 9th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 41st Battery, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31 Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68 Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Corps of School Cadet Instructors; deceased 27 Dec 1977; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner William John Davy Born London, England 18 Aug 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1955; interred Soldiers' Field, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask.
- Gunner Arthur Wilfrid Dawe Born New Westminster, B.C. 25 Jun 1894; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; proprietor of A.W. Dawe and Company, a marine architecture, engineering and brokerage firm; deceased 26 Aug 1958, interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.
- Gunner Ernest Llewellyn Dawe Born New Westminster, B.C. 9 Aug 1895; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Khaki University; draftsman; deceased 27 Jun 1979, Savannah, Chatham, Ga., USA.
- Gunner Clarence Wilbur Dawson Born Winnipeg, Man. 26 Jan 1898; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51 Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Nov 1989, Victoria, B.C.
- Lieutenant Howard Thomas Dawson Born Winnipeg, Man. Canadian Officers Training Corps; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner John Taylor  
Dawson

Born Alva, Clackmannanshire, Scotland 10 Oct 1888; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Victoria, B.C. 17 Apr 1957.

Gunner Lloyd Lester  
Dawson

Born Hillsboro, N.B. 3 Jul 1891; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Sep 1930; interred Baptist Churchyard Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, N.B.

Lieutenant Wilfred Thomas  
Dawson

Born Windsor, N.S. 3 Oct 1895; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Khaki University; graduated Oxford University; professor of pharmacology, University of Texas; deceased 19 Sep 1939; interred Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Tex, USA.

Colonel John Everard Day  
CD

Born Loughborough, Leicestershire, England 14 Sep 1942; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1986-1987; deceased 12 Aug 1986.

Lieutenant Colonel John H  
E Day CD

Born 4 Sep 1926; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 July 2015.

Gunner Peter Ronald Day

Born 1943; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 2019.

Gunner William Stanley  
Daye

Born Pope's Harbour, N.S. 9 Dec 1906; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died from wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier Noel Hamlyn  
De Blois

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 25 Dec 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Sep 1981; interred Sherwood Cemetery, Brackley, P.E.I.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant Major Norman  
Joseph De Graves

Born Melbourne, Australia 1 Aug 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; No 3 Section, 4th Division Ammunition Column; Records Office; Superintendent Clerk; Customs senior examiner; Customs supervising officer; assistant inspector; Customs Collector; deceased 13 Nov 1937; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel Jack  
Edward de Hart MC CD

81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1978-1979; deceased 6 Nov 1992.

Flying Officer John Dartnell  
De Pencier

Born Toronto, Ont. 12 Nov 1898; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 17 May 1920; interred Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany.

Honorary Captain Theodore  
Frederick Wells de Pencier

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Chaplain; deceased 27 Sep 1977; interred Surrey Centre Cemetery, Cloverdale, B.C.

Sergeant George Edwin  
Deakin

Born Shropshire, England 1 Oct 1884; Royal Navy; 50th Gordon Highlanders; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Sep 1973; interred St. John the Baptist Anglican, Cobble Hill, B.C.

Gunner Curtis Milford Dean

Born Victoria, B.C. 2 Sept 1896; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column 15th Overseas Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Dec 1966, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif., USA.

Gunner Robert (Bob)  
Douglas Dearman

Born Saint John, N.B.. 26 Jan 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Stores Technician, Canadian Coast Guard; deceased 29 Jan 2019.

Driver Algy William DeBell

Born Sheffield, England 26 Jul 1897; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 31 Jul 1975, Jefferson, Colo., USA.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Philip  
Lawrance Debney MM ED  
CD

Born England 4 Jul 1897; 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68 Battery,  
16 Brigade, NREF; 1st Battalion, Edmonton Regiment; 9th Army  
Transport Company, Royal Canadian Engineers; Commander Royal  
Engineer, 4th Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Royal Engineer, 6th  
Canadian Division; Commander Royal Engineer, 8th Canadian Division;  
Commanding Officer 8th Field Engineer Regiment; Honorary Colonel 8th  
Field Engineer Regiment; founding member Association of Professional  
Engineers, Geologists and Geophysicists of Alberta; Edmonton armoury  
named Lieutenant Colonel Philip L. Debney Armoury; deceased 7 Feb  
1976.

Lieutenat Colonel Jean B.  
DeGrasse CD

Born Maria, Que. 1935; College Militaire Royal de St-Jean ; Royal  
Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer 6e Régiment d'artillerie  
de campagne, ARC; Telemetry Officer, NASA Apollo Program; General  
Manager, Vice President Exploration, ICG Group; deceased 11 Aug 2019.

Bertrand Delaquais

Born 22 Apr 1939; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;  
teacher, Precieux Sang School; deceased 14 Apr 2015.

Corporal Ronald Gerald  
DelWarrant Officer CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Firefighter,  
Canadian Military Engineers; HMCS Vancouver; deceased 6 Mar 2016.

Gunner William Dent

64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade,  
NREF; deceased 14 Nov 1945, interred Lovat Cemetery, Paisley, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Camile  
Dessureault

Lincoln Regiment, 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade,  
RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3 Light Anti-Aircraft  
Regiment, RCA, CASF; Operation Jubilee; reported missing; declared  
killed in action effective 19 August 1942, interred Dieppe Canadian War  
Cemetery.

Harry Earl Dettrich

Born Ottawa, Ont. 19 Nov 1935; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;  
deceased 8 Jun 2014.

Sergeant Ovide (Ollie) Louie  
Richard Deurbrouck

Born near Naicam, Sask. 20 Mar 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery;  
UN Korea; butcher, Brandon Frozen Foods; foreman, salesman, Burns  
Meats Ltd; deceased 23 Jan 2015; interred Brandon Cemetery  
Columbarium, Brandon, Man.

Sergeant John Henry  
Devaney

Born 14 Feb 1881, Manchester, England; 6th Warwicks; 68th Overseas  
Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF;  
5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, CEF;  
secretary B.C. Society of Physiotherapy and Massage Practitioners;  
deceased 11 Feb 1954; interred Saint Peter's Roman Catholic Cemetery.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Harry Burritt  
Devine

Born Vancouver, B.C. 28 Oct 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 40th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF deceased 16 Mar 1973, Murrayville, B.C.

Gunner Gordon Albert  
Dewar

Born Roseneath, P.E.I. 1 Sep 1922; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner William Duncan  
Dewar

Born Dalkeith, Ont. 4 Feb 1922; 2nd Battalion, Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders, NPAM; 94th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Corporal William Stewart  
Dewar

Born Stirling, Scotland 10 Sep 1884; Winnipeg farrier; Fife & Forfar Yeomanry; A & S Highlanders; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; Canadian School of Gunnery; deceased 23 Jul 1966; interred Souris Glenwood Cemetery, Brandon, Man.

Bombardier Donald Ervin  
Diamond

Born New Glasgow, N.S. 1937; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Mar 2021.

Driver Charles Dick

Born Woodville, Ont. 16 Mar 1899; 70th Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Jun 1958.

Corporal William James  
Dickey

Born Northumberland County, Ont. 22 May 1872; Army Service Corps - Artificer; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Sep 1923; interred Govan Cemetery, Govan, Sask.

Sergeant David Turnbull  
Dickie

Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Aug 1887; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 19 Nov 1966.

Battery Quartermaster  
Sergeant, Edward Arlett  
Dickie MM

Born St. John, N.B. 22 Nov 1883; 8th Hussars; 3rd Canadian Garrison Artillery; 97th Siege Battery; 165th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 6th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 14 Jun 1939.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner David Dickinson

Born Hinckley, England 5 Dec 1884; 11th Regiment Irish Fusiliers of Canada; 68th Depot Battery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 19 Sep 1918; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery; Souchez Pas de Calais, France.

Driver Evelyn James Dickinson

Born Oxford, England 9 May 1884; B.C. Horse; 6th Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles; Force and 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 1 Jan 1969; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Corporal Francis Dickinson

Born Blackrod, Lancashire, England 15 Mar 1875; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Dec 1961; Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Calgary, Alta.

Colonel The Right Honourable Robert George Brian Dickson PC CC KStJ CD

Born Weyburn, Sask. 25 May 1916; 38 Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Canadian Army Group, Royal Artillery, CASF; Manitoba Red Cross; Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Canada; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Oct 1998; interred Old Saint Marys Anglican Church Cemetery, Dunrobin, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Richard Allan Diespecker

85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; deceased 11 Feb 1973, San Francisco, Calif, USA.

Captain Doctor James (Jim) Digby

Born 1927; Medical Officer, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chief of Surgery & Chief of Staff, Brantford General Hospital; deceased 21 Mar 2021.

Gunner Charles Edward Dilley

Born Planefield, N.J., USA 11 Aug 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; deceased Jun 1974, Glen Ridge, N.J., USA.

Frederick Ronald Dilling

Born Belfast, Ireland 2 Jun 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 20 Dec 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Frank Earl  
Dingwell

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 2 Apr 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy  
Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian  
Garrison Artillery, CEF; Siege School, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 2nd  
Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; deceased 19 Dec 1945; interred  
Govans Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md, USA.

Gunner Jonathan Dion

Born Val-d'Or, Abitibi-Temiscamingue Region, Que. 10 Jan 1980; 5e  
Régiment d'Artillerie légère du Canada; killed in action 30 Dec 2007;  
interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Gatineau, Que. SWASM

Gunner Wilfred Charles  
Dippie

Born Toronto, Ont. 9 Apr 1898; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery;  
Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Reserve  
Artillery; Trench Mortar Battery; 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery  
Column, CEF; deceased 27 Mar 1972; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal  
Montreal Que.

Captain William Mervin  
Dirks

Born Rosthern Sask. 14 Jun 1916; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th  
Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-  
Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner John Charles Dix

Born Toronto, Ont. 26 Jan 1920; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed  
in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery,  
Revers, France.

Gunner Walter Wilbert  
Doan

Born Aylmer, Ont. 22 Apr 1918; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died  
of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War  
Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Joseph David  
Dobbs

Born Taber, Alta. 15 May 1908; 95th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 22nd Battery,  
RCA; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF;  
12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Jun 1944; interred  
Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner William Albert  
Dobson

Born Wiarton, Ont. 4 Sep 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian  
Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian  
Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,  
CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Sep 1918;  
interred Canadian Military Cemetery, Brookwood, England.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Brigadier General William Okell Holden Dodds CMG DSO VD

Born Yarmouth N.S. 3 Jul 1867; Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Royal Scots of Canada, NPAM; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Canadian Grenadier Guards, NPAM; 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Division; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1924; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1928 – 1934; Honorary Colonel, The Royal Montreal Regiment; Manager, Mutual Life of New York; deceased 25 Aug 1934.

Gunner Frank Harold Dodman

Born Enfield, England 6 Apr 1883; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF ; deceased 13 Feb 1956. Interned Auckland, New Zealand.

Sergeant Alexander Wycliffe Donaghy

Born 19 Nov 1893, Fordwich, Ont.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Apr 1964; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Jerrold Joseph Donahue CD

Born Fossmill, Chisholm County, Ont. 22 Oct 1930; Royal Military College; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 4 Feb 2021.

Gunner William James Donahue MM

Born Belleville, Ont. 9 Jun 1897; 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 9th Brigade Ammunition Column CEF; 3rd Division Ammunition Column CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; Canadian School of Gunnery; 68 Battery, 16 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery NREF; deceased 22 Mar 1945; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner David Donaldson

Born Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland 23 Apr 1901; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1993

Bombardier Edward Peter Donnelly

Born St. Teresa, P.E.I. 5 May 1893; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery; posted to Canadian Depot, Siege Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Canadian Siege Battery; deceased 13 Mar 1959; interred People's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Driver Norman Lynd  
Donnelly

Born Belfast, Northern Ireland 22 Mar 1891; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Mar 1970; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Thomas Donohoe

Born Dublin, Ireland 15 Mar 1896; Royal Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Jun 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Harry Cyril  
Donovan

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 3 Jan 1890; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery; deceased 24 Jan 1959; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier Harry Cyril  
Donovan

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 3 Jan 1890; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery; deceased 24 Jan 1959; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver John Donald  
Donovan

Born St. John, N.B. 1 Oct 1898; 65th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; NREF deceased 23 Sep 1963; interred Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.

Austin Cecil Dorey

Born 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased Apr 3, 2014

Gunner Douglas George  
Dorrington

Born Springhill, N.S. 12 Dec 1922; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Lieutenant Colonel Carl W. Doty CD Born 9 May 1941; Commanding Officer, 84th Independent Field Battery, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; founding member Odessa Services Int. Ltd, Omega Realty Ltd, Gama Dimensions Ltd; Trico Holdings Ltd; deceased 8 Jun 2014; interred Chebogue Cemetery, Chebogue, N.S.
- Gunner Dominic Thomas Doucet Born Belle Cote, N.S. 3 Nov 1897; farmer; 165th Battalion; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Feb 1934; interred St. Michel, East Margaree, Inverness, N.S.
- Fraser Edward Payne Doucette Born Westville, N.S. 29 Sep 1939; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Michelin Tire Ltd; deceased 4 Nov 2016; interred Heatherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville, N.S.
- Corporal John Henry Dougherty Born Fredericton, N.B. 16 Mar 1888; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Jun 1973, Vancouver, B.C.
- Captain Robert A. Douglas 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Jun 2015.
- Gunner Edgar Charles Doupe Born Flesherton, Ont. 2 Dec 1920; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lance Sergeant Walter Roy Dowden Born Plymouth, England 17 Jul 1919; 2/10th Dragoons, NPAM; 69th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Ryes War Cemetery, Bazenville
- Bombardier James Mathieson Dowie Born 7 Apr 1896, Glasgow, Scotland; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Jul 1959, Tacoma Wash., USA.
- Gunner William Matthews Dowling MM Born Halifax County, N.S. 16 Jan 1891; 17th Battalion, CEF; 32nd Battalion, CEF; 6th Reserve Battalion; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Composite Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1 Dec 1954.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant John Robert  
Downe CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Feb 2016.

Gunner Joseph Reid Doyle

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 24 Mar 1896; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; 11th Siege Battery, CEF, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Reserve Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 26 Mar 1963.

Gunner William Doyle

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery Canadian, Garrison Artillery; 8th Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1976.

Bombardier Arthur William  
Drake

Born Cornwall, P.E.I. 2 Nov 1889; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 51st Howitzer Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; school trustee; deceased 9 Apr 1959; interred Ganges Provincial Cemetery, Ganges, B.C.

Colonel The Honourable  
George Alexander Gibbs  
Drew PC VD QC CD

Born Guelph, Ont. 7 May 1894; 16th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 64th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Mayor, Guelph, Ont.; Assistant Master of the Supreme Court of Ontario; Chairman, Ontario Securities Commission; Member Provincial Parliament, Simcoe East; Premier, Ontario; Member of Parliament, Carleton; Canada's High Commissioner, United Kingdom; Honourary Colonel, 11th Field Regiment, RCA; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1932-1933; President, Toronto Branch, League of Nations;; Vice President, Dominion Command, Royal Canadian Legion; author, Canada's Fighting Airmen, The Truth About the Great War, Canada's Part in the Great War, Tell Britain, The Truth About War Debts, Salesmen of Death; deceased 4 Jan 1975; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park, Guelph, Ont.

Major-General Charles  
William Drury CB

Born Saint John, N.B. 18 Jul 1856; New Brunswick Garrison Artillery Brigade; commanded A Battery Royal Canadian Artillery, North West Rebellion; commanded A Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery, Kingston; commanded Canadian Field Brigade of Artillery, South Africa; commanded Military District Number 6; deceased 5 Apr 1913; interred Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, N.B.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Dean B. Drysdale CD Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke, Le Regiment de Hull, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Regiment RCA; Commanding Officer 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Man.A at INSEAD; PHD City University - London; Professor of Business Management at Kwantlen University College; municipal councillor Township of Langley; Conservative candidate 2015 federal election, deceased 11 Aug 2019.

Master Bombardier René Dubé Born St. Gabriel, Rimouski, Que. 17 Apr 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Apr 2020.

Roger Dubuc The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Mar 2015.

Captain John Walter Dudmore Born Verdun, Que. 4th Divisional Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 94th Ant-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 82nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

William Daniel Dugan Born Bath, N.B. 23 Jan 1942; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; driver, Donnelly Farms; deceased 7 May 2016.

Corporal Paul Edward Duggan Born 4 Jan 1890, Lindsay, Ont.; 6th Regiment The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles; 158th (Overseas) Battalion of The Duke of Connaught's Own; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Aug 1964; interred Valleyview Cemetery, Camrose, Alta.

Sergeant Antoine Gustave Duhaut Born Compton, Que. 19 Jul 1919; 72nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 73rd Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Brigadier Robert Theodore DuMoulin ED CD 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Headquarters, 5 Artillery Group, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1959; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel British Columbia Dragoons; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel and Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 May 1996.

Sergeant Charles William Duncan MM Born Hamilton, Ont. 12 Jun 1894; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased May 1967.

Gunner George Herbert Duncan Born Welland, Ont. 2 Dec 1889; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1950; interred Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Henry Duncan

Born 5 Oct 1871 Campbellton, N.B.; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps; deceased 1 Mar 1928; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Robert John Duncan

Born 7 Oct 1877, Glasgow, Scotland; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22 Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 21 Jun 1944, interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Stuart Duncan

Born Aberdeenshire, Scotland 4 Jan 1888; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Apr 1948, interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner George Albert Dunkley

Born Rawden Townships, Ont. 19 Oct 1923; Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

James (Dennis) Dunn CD

Born Springhill, N.S. 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 14 Jul 2018.

Bombardier Thomas Henry Dunn

Born Winnipeg, Man. 19 Sep 1883; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Oct 1918; interred Bucquoy Road British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Sergeant William Francis Dunn

Born King's County, P.E.I. 7 Sep 1897; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3 Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1976.

Gunner William Melvin Dunphy

Born 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 May 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Corporal William Earle  
Duperow

Born London, Ont. 15 Feb 1896; 34th Fort Garry Horse; Canadian Army Service Corps – Training Depot; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Oct 1918; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Walter John Dupuis

Born Herschel, Ont. 21 Oct 1921; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Chief Warrant Officer  
George Henry Durbin CD

Born Regina, Sask. 18 Jul 1929; Regimental Sergeant Major, 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; awarded Meritorious Service Medal, Royal Canadian Legion; Robert Simpsons Ltd; Colonial Caskets; deceased 14 Apr 2020.

Honorary Colonel A Donald  
Dussault CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Headquarters, Land Force Area Quebec; Honorary Colonel , 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel , 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2014-2016; Texaco Canada; Vice President, Gasbec; Partner, Sergaz, inc; SG International; President, Canadian Independent Petroleum Marketers of Canada; AJAD International; deceased 22 Oct 2016.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles  
Richard (Dick) Dyke

Born Yarmouth, N.S.; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Owner CE Dyke Ltd. Jewelry store; deceased 8 Oct 2015.

Lance Bombardier Henry  
George Dyke

Born Oakshela, Sask. 23 May 1919; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Ira Clifford Eady

Born Haleys Station, Ont. 8 Aug 1919; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Walter John  
Robert Eaglestone

201 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 May 1988.

Bombardier Hilbert Martin  
Eby

Born Port Elgin, Ont. 14 Dec 1891; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Division Artillery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 May 1937; interred Yorkton Cemetery, Yorkton, Sask.

Gunner Joseph Eccleston

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, England 27 Aug 1923; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Sergeant Reginald Ambrose Eckersley Born Lancashire, England 12 Mar 1878; King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), Boer War; Special Services Company, 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; deceased 23 Jul 1953, interred St Stephen's Memorial Rose Garden Summerland, B.C.
- Major Eckford Thomas Desmond Eckford CD 58th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery RCA CA(M); 31st Battery 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA deceased 18 April 2005.
- Gunner Athol Ede Born Montreal, Que. 22 Jun 1896; McGill Canadian Officers Training Cadre; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 1990; interred Champ d'Honneur National, Montreal, Que. .
- Bombardier Blaire Eden The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 31 Oct 2016.
- Gunner Charles Frederick Austin Edgett Born St. John, N.B. 28 Jan 1897; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 4th Canadian Field Artillery; ; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps WW II; deceased 1 Mar 1977; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
- Driver McConnell Albert Edgeworth Born Stevensville, Ont. 15 May 1895; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1981.
- Corporal William (Will) Edmunds Born Lancashire, England 8 Jun 1885; Musician, The Royal Canadian Regiment; Bandmaster, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Vancouver Symphony, leading cellist; conducted Vancouver Firemen's Band, Parks Board Band; Director annual Kiwanis show The Red Mill; deceased 12 Sep 1948; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Frederick Edwards Born Cardiff, Wales 11 Sep 1886; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CFA; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 22 Feb 1965; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Robert Edwin  
Edwards

Born Prince Albert, Sask. 15 Oct 1916; 44th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Walter Belding  
Edwards

Born St John, N.B. 16 Nov 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Canadian Air Force Air Traffic Controller; deceased 23 Oct 2020.

Sergeant Wilfred Edwards

Born Porth, Wales 5 Jun 1897; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1974; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier Clayton Forster  
Elderkin

Born 29 Oct 1895, Advocate, N.S.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 19 Jan 1982; buried Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Captain Michael David  
Elkins

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 Jan 2017.

Major-General William  
Henry Pferinger Elkins CB  
DSO CBE

Born Sherbrooke, Que. 13 Jun 1883; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; N Battery, Royal Horse Artillery; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Commandant, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Halifax; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 21 Dec 1964; Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont.

Gunner Edward Ellis

Born Arklow, Ireland 9 Sep 1890; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jul 1966; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Edward Bayfield  
Ellis

Born O'Leary, P.E.I. 24 May 1896; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF, CEF; deceased 6 Feb 1983.

Gunner Herbert (Herb)  
Charles Ellis

Born 16 May 1923; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; CP Transport; deceased 18 Apr 2015.

Master Bombardier Almaas  
Elman

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; First Secretary, Somali embassy in Kenya; humanitarian aid worker, Elman Peace and Human Rights Center; deceased 20 Nov 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Walter  
Douglas Elsdon GM CD

Born Nelson, B.C. 14 Feb 1920; 2nd Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association, 1968-1969; deceased 26 Oct 1989; interred Victory Memorial Park Cemetery, Surrey, B.C.

Bombardier Robert Russell  
Emerson

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1 Dec 1894; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Vice-President & General Manager, British America Elevator Company 1936 to 1940; President, Chairman, National Grain; President, North West Line Elevator Association; President, Grain Insurance and Guarantee Company; Chairman, Winnipeg Grain Exchange; Advisory Committee, Canadian Wheat Board; deceased 15 Jun 1987; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner Alfred George  
Enderby

Born Leicester, England 12 Dec 1889; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 18 Oct 1917; interred Divisional Cemetery, Vlamertinghe, Belgium.

Gunner Ernest England

Born 4 Jan 1890 Cambridgeshire, England; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Mar 1969, Devon, England.

Gunner James Francis  
English

Born Pictou, N.S. 8 Nov 1890; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; Pictou Town Clerk; deceased 7 Jul 1972; interred Haliburton Cemetery, Haliburton, NS.

Randy Ennis

Born 1959; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 22 Nov 2017.

Gunner Russell George  
Enright

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Sep 1899; 116th Overseas Battalion; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 5 Jul 1951; interred Prospect Cemetery Toronto, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Oscar George Eplett Born Victoria Harbor, Ont. 22 Jun 1894; 41st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 1959; interred Victoria Harbor, Ont.

Bombardier Edgar Thomas Epps Born Delson, Que. 20 Dec 1921; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Lance Bombardier Edwin Vernon Erickson Born Regina, Sask. 4 Aug 1918; 2nd Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Ben Charles Erridge 31 Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jan 2000.

Major Peter Michael Erwin CD 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Headquarters Militia Area Pacific, deceased Jan 14, 2015.

Driver Alexander Thomson Esplin 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 May 1975.

Gunner Ernest Lloyd Essery Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10 Dec 1893; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 1946; interred Peoples Cemetery, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Frank Evans 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Aug 2015.

Arthur Russell Evoy Born 1931; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Jan 2019.

Gunner Fred Ewanus Born Melville, Sask. 18 May 1915; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Lance Sergeant Jack Faibish Born Altenast, Romania 19 Mar 1911; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier David Bruce Fairweather Born Blairgowrie, Perth Shire, Scotland, 20 Jan 1888; 44th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF deceased 4 Oct 1959, interred Prince Albert Sask.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Sydney Crisp  
Farey

Born 1 Feb 1879; Cambridge, England; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Nov 1963; interred Mount View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Ernest Farmer

Born Weybridge, England 4 Sep 1904; 17th Royal Fusiliers; 108th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Charles Henry  
Farrant

Born Edmonton, Alta. 6 Dec 1917; 3rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 22nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth  
G Farrell CD

Born Yorkshire, England 1928; British Territorial Army; Calgary Highlanders; 19th Medium Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Apr 2020.

Gunner Michael Terrence  
Farrell

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Feb 1959.

Lance Bombardier David  
George Farrow

Born Tugaske, Sask. 15 Jun 1920; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Foster Farrow

Born Plymouth, England 29 Nov 1916; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Richard Charles  
Farrow

Born London, England 12 Aug 1892; 9th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 72nd Highlanders of Canada; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 48th Battery, 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 63rd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; 10th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; 15th Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 20 Feb 1950.

Gunner Frederick Philip  
Fatt

Born Burlington, Ont. 30 Jun 1897; Victoria clerk; experience with 5th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; as a Gunner 15 Apr 1916; 1260398; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar Battery; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1983, Victoria, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



William Patrick Faulkner 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Dartmouth Fire Department; deceased 1 Aug 2014; interred Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth, N.S.

Staff Sergeant Edgar Lionel Fawcett DCM Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Feb 1879; 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Headquarters, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 July 1925; Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Orest Fedorychka Born Melfort, Sask. 2 Nov 1942; Royal Canadian Corps of Signals; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Construction Industry; deceased 1 Jul 2017.

Chief Warrant Officer Gordon Forsyth Fenwick MMM CD Born Brightsand Lake Sask.; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Bakery Manager, Red Deer Downtown Co-op; City of Red Deer Mayor's Recognition Award for Citizenship and Continuous Voluntary Service, 2012; deceased 4 Jan 2018.

Gunner Gordon Alexander Ferguson Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 9 Dec 1897; 4th Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 19 Jul 1917; interred Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery.

Gunner Terence Lee Ferguson 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA 3 Jul 1940, CASF; 1st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers, CASF; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; deceased 3 Nov 1989.

Gunner John Russell Ferris Born Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont. 28 Oct 1898; 77th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF deceased 4 Nov 1973, Saanich B.C.

Allan Nyse Fetterly Born Montreal, Que. 14 Jan 1922; Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 13 Sep 2015, interred St. John's Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Chester Robert Fevens Born Overton, N.S. 1929; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; jail guard; taxi driver; commissionaire; Mackenzie Bus driver; deceased 17 Jun 2014; interred Yarmouth Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.

Master Bombardier Arthur Field Born Prince Albert, Sask.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Owner Down Homer Tavern, Oromocto, N.B. deceased 6 Jun 2019.

Major Sydney Phillip Fielding MM ED with Prince Edward Island. Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery, as a Gunner with the No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; 8th Medium Battery, RCA NPAM, deceased 2 Jan 1976.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Frederick Kay File Born Nonington, Kent, England 3 Jun 1905; 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner Glen Allen Finch Born Togo, Sask. 18 Apr 1908; 70th Field Battery, 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Bombardier James Harvey Finley 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; , 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 29 Aug 1977, interred Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa Ont.
- Captain Dino Pietro Fiorin CD Born 23 Dec 1931; 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Aug 2016.
- Sergeant Ira F Fisher 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Jan 2017.
- Captain Patrick Fitzgerald May The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 8 May 2015.
- Lieutenant-Colonel Ronald M. Fitzpatrick CD Born Saint John, N.B. 28 May 1941; 1st Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment; 8th Canadian Hussars (Princess Louise's) Commanding Officer, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Bell Canada; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1995-1997; deceased 1 Apr 2014.
- Lieutenant Charles Sandford Fleming Born Ottawa, Ont. 3 May 1893; Governor Generals Foot Guards, NPAM; 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti-Aircraft, CEF; deceased 16 Nov 1920; W.C. Cochrane Lumber Company; drowned in Metagami Lake; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa,
- Gunner William Joseph Follis Born County Cavan, Ireland 18 Nov 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 12 Nov 1973; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.
- Gunner David Bertram Foote Born Yarmouth, N.S. 20 May 1919; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain John Kenneth  
Alfred Foote EM

Born 1919; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; CANLOAN, 4th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Division; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 1996; interred Langley Lawn Cemetery, Langley, B.C.

Gunner Lindsay Gordon  
Ford

Born Paynton, Sask. 24 Jan 1912; 44th Field Battery, RCA, CSAF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Arthur Lehman  
Foreman ED

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; CASF; deceased 12 Mar 1976.

Gunner Robert Roy  
Forrester

Born Red Deer, Alta. 28 Apr 1918; 78th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Frank Percival  
Forsyth

Born 31 Jul 1892, Toronto, Ont.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; shoe store manager; deceased 24 May 1962; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant James Forsyth  
MM

Born Larkhall, Scotland 10 Nov 1879; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Public Works Department Quesnel; General Foreman, Public Works, North Vancouver and Howe Sound District; deceased 19 Dec 1949; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Major The Honorable Gill  
Fortier CD

Born 1956; 6e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; Associate Chief Justice, Court of Quebec; deceased 28 Aug 2021.

Gunner William Leo Fortier

Born Victoria Harbour, Ont. 16 Jul 1923; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major General William  
Wasbrough Foster DSO EM  
CD

2nd Battalion, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 52nd Battalion Ontario, CEF; Commanding Officer, 7th Battalion Ont. CEF; 1st B.C. Regiment (DCO); Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Brigade, CA; Chief Constable, Vancouver City Police; President, Alpine Club Canada, President, Royal Canadian Legion; appointed Commissioner of Defense Projects, Canada's Northwest, Head of B.C. Hydro; President of Conservative Party of B.C.; deceased 2 Dec 1954.

Gunner Albert Fougere

Born Shediac, N.B. 14 Nov 1919; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Andrew Foulds EM  
CD

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 2nd Battalion, Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 9 Feb 2008.

Major Robert (Bob) JP  
Foulis

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Regimental Chaplain; Pacific Militia Area Chaplain; Colony Farm, Riverview; Forensic Clinic; Psychiatry Dept, Richmond Public Health; Delta Mental Health Clinic; Whalley Mental Health Clinic; deceased 23 Sep 2005.

Staff Sergeant Godfrey  
Lempriere Foulkes

Born Bath, England 8 Dec 1871; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps; Clerk Paymaster Clerk, Canadian Base Depot, CEF; clerk, Department of Agriculture, B.C. deceased 10 Apr 1959; interred Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, B.C.

Corporal Alexander Murray  
Fowler

Born Baldur, Man. 18 Feb 1896; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Sep 1958; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Battery Quartermaster  
Sergeant Douglas  
Weatherbee Fowler

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA NPAM; deceased 14 May 1984; interred Boundary Bay Cemetery, Tsawwassen, B.C.

Captain Jordan Mott  
Fowler

Born Redbank, New Jersey, USA 16 Apr 1884; Canadian Army Medical Corps; Medical Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps Depot; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps Casualty Company; deceased 4 Mar 1966, Victoria, BC.

Sergeant Stephen Boyd  
Fowler

Born Truro, N.S. 1949; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 27 Aug 2019.

Driver Christopher Fox

Born Liverpool, England 10 Apr 1889; Royal Field Artillery; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; A Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased Dec 1955.

Lance Bombardier Harold  
Baron Fox

Born Indian Head, Sask. 19 Nov 1911; 76th Field Battery, RCA NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 27 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Gunner Lloyd Maxwell Fox

Born Halifax, N.S. 10 Dec 1922; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Percy Sydney Fox

Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Jun 1921; 85th Battery; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; wounded at Dieppe; deceased 3 Oct 2000 Lillooet, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Warrington  
Thomas Foy

Born Wesmeath, Ont. 2 Sep 1921; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Gabriel Claude  
Eugene Fradin

Born Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 16 Nov 1924; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner James Hadow  
Frame

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 22 Jun 1885; Scottish Horse, South Africa; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 April 1917; interred Witley (Milford) Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Captain Cecil Donald Ross  
Francis CD

Born 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Sergeant Major Instructor in Gunnery; deceased 26 Aug 2021.

Lance Bombardier George  
Lloyd Francis

Born Battleford, Sask. 11 Dec 1920; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Graham Richard Francis

Born Manchester, England 28 Apr 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Sep 2014; interred Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Captain Jefferson Clifford  
(Jeff) Francis

Born Gagetown, N.B. 11 Nov 1970; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 4 Jul 2007; interred Wallace Cemetery, Wallace, N.S. SWASM

Gunner Phillip Simmond  
Francis

Born Dundas, P.E.I. 30 Jun 1895; 74th Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 4 Sep 1963; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Master Warrant Officer  
William (Bill) Laverne  
Francis

Born 31 Mar 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 8 Dec 2019.

Kenneth Craig Franklin

Born 9 Jun 1954; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Jul 2015; interred Riceville United Cemetery, Riceville, Ont.

Sergeant David Fraser

Born Ross-shire, Scotland 19 Jun 1888; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; killed in action 13 Nov 1918, interred Shenkursk Old Cemetery; moved to Archangel Allied Cemetery.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant Duncan Fraser

Born 9 Jun 1891 Inverness, Scotland; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Military Police, Canadian Corps; 4th Canadian Division, CASF; Assistant (Deputy) Chief Constable, Vancouver Police; deceased 14 Aug 1961; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Bombardier James William Fraser

Born Petrolia, Ont. 30 Nov 1915; 26th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Brigadier Robert Adam Fraser VD

Born Montreal, QC 9 Aug 1893; Montreal Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; appointed Commander, RA 2nd Division; Commander RA, 6th Division; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1938; deceased 19 Jan 1970.

Gunner Vadn Ludwig Frederickson

Born Thyregod, Denmark 29 Jan 1912; 44/62nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Staff Sergeant Ernie Leslie Freeborn CD

Born Govan, Sask. 27 Apr 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Jan 2002; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Lieutenant James Switzer Freeborn

Born Morris, Man. 3 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Power Engineer; deceased 19 Oct 2017.

Gunner Fred Charles French MM

Né Orillia, Ont. 21 Dec 1895; 50th Queen's Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 72nd Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade NREF; deceased 11 Sep 1979, interred Saint Andrews and Saint James Cemetery Simcoe County Ont.

Major-General Sir George Arthur French CMG (1841-1921)

Born Roscommon, Ireland 1841; Royal Irish Constabulary; Sandhurst Military Academy; Woolwich Military Academy; Adjutant Royal Artillery, Kingston, Ont.; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores; Commandant, School of Gunnery, Kingston; Officer Commanding "A" Battery; Commissioner, North West Mounted Police; Commandant, Queensland Defence Force, Australia; Commandant, New South Wales Military Force; deceased 7 Jul 1921; interred Brompton Cemetery, London, England.

Captain Donald Stuart Friedsam CD

Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Jan 1988.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Howard Gordon Fritch Born Hamilton, Ont. 25 Jan 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lance Sergeant Harley Edward Frizzell Born Wndsor, N.S. 3 Jan 1915; 52nd Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant James Thornton Fullerton Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Feb 1891; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; transferred to 89th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1970.

Gunner Dugald Fyfe Born Vancouver, B.C. 18 Oct 1922; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Flying Officer Lionel Edmond Charles Gagnon 68th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, CA; 15th Field Brigade, RCA; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 16 Feb 1943; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Louis Philippe Gagnon Born Athabaskaville, Que. 3 Aug 1917; Regiment de Quebec, NPAM; 2/59th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Instructor Gunnery; deceased 3 May 1977.

Warrant Officer Class II James Harold Galbraith Born 31 Jul 1911; 159 Battery, 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Aug 1997.

Able Seaman Ian Alexander Galbraith-McTavish Born 15 Jun 1991; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Navy; deceased 27 Jan 2018.

Gunner Reginald Gales Born Yorkshire, England 15 May 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 May 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery.

Gunner Joseph Oscar Galipeau Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 21 Dec 1916; 3rd Ant-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Cyrus Gallant Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; CEF; 2nd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Aug 1959.

Gunner Joseph Gallant Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 25 Jun 1922; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 28 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Nathan Roger Gallant	Born Fredericton, N.B. 2 Apr 1991; Y Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 8 Jul 2020.
Major John Alexander Ganshorn	Born Grand Coulee, Sask. 1908; Canadian Officers Training Corps; Medical Officer, Yorke Island; Royal Canadian Medical Corps England, Sicily, Italy and Belgium; president B.C. Medical Association; UB.C., Associate Professor of Surgery; deceased 8 Jun 1987.
Gunner Beverley Lorne Alexander Ganton	Born Midland, Ont. 1 Jun 1916; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Honorary Captain William Garbutt	Regimental Chaplain 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Mar 1977.
Gunner Gerald Charles Garceau	Born Montreal, Que. 7 Aug 1897; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 110th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 12 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Harry Gardiner	Born Winnipeg, Man. 8 Apr 1916; Manitoba Rangers, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Bertram Ross Gardner	73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 21 Jan 1929.
Gunner John Andrew Garlin	Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Feb 1923; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Bombardier Charles Gordon Garrett	Born Ballinasloe, Ireland 4 Oct 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Army Reserves Second World War; deceased 3 Oct 1980, interred Powell River Cemetery, B.C.
Staff Sergeant Chester Fenton Garrett	9 Field Ambulance; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 May 1949.
Lieutenant Colonel Francis Cassillis (Bud) Garrett EM CD	85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF, NW Europe; 85th Battery, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Mar 1992.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Anthony Gash Born Beausejoir, Man. 22 dec 1913; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 3 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Frederick Danial Gates Born Hackett's Cove, N.S.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Apr 2018.

Gunner Cornelius Joseph Gaudet 4 Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 3 Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery; deceased 8 Aug 1969.

Gunner Joseph James Gaudet Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1949.

Gunner Gordon Ernest Gaynor 70th Overseas; Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Jan 1928, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel Douglas Edwin Gayton EM CD 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; ICCS Vietnam; Canadian Defence Liaison Staff, Washington, DC, USA; Heath/Zenith; deceased 13 Jan 2004.

Master Warrant Officer Peter James (Jim) Genrick CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Sep 2015.

Major Guillaume Louis Geoffrion Born 1917; 4th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; LL.L., Q.C., Ph.D.; Geoffrion Prud'homme law firm; deceased 1 Sep 2017.

Herbert (Sonny) George CD 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Aug 2016.

Gunner Philip Archibald Gibbs 90th Regiment, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 4 Mar 1960.

Gunner Hugh Robert Gibson Born Benton, NN.B. 26 June 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Medical Corps, CEF; deceased 21 Dec 1963; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Desmond Gibson CD Commanding Officer, 7th Toronto Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1992-1993; deceased 29 May 2012.

Lieutenant Christopher Allen Giles Born 1969; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; teacher, Simcoe County and York Regions District School Boards; deceased 9 Oct 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner John Stanley Gill	5th Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Signals, CEF; deceased 6 Feb 1964.
Captain Hebden John Gillespie	50th Highlanders of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 1929, buried Ross Bay Cemetery Victoria B.C.
Lieutenant Colonel Austin Bain Gillies OBE VD	Born Carleton Place, Alta. 28 Aug 1883; Royal Military College of Canada; 30th Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1938; interred United Cemeteries, Lanark County, Ottawa, Ont.
Sergeant Charles Arthur Gillingham	Born Prince Albert, Sask. 26 May 1922; 101st Battery, 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Lance Bombardier Leonard Ernest Gingell	Born Ontario 16 Mar 1929; 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 1984; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
Warrant Officer Albert Girard	Born 18 Jun 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 31 Jan 2017.
Gunner Edgar Girouard	Born Longueuil, Que. 26 Nov 1923; 27th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Frederick James Newton Henry Ohm Gisborne	62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Feb 1917, interred Witley (Milford) Cemetery, Surrey, England.
Major R. Nigel Gleason-Beard	Born Manchester, England 10 Feb 1928; Dorset Regiment; Royal Pakistani Artillery; Royal Artillery, Korea; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP pilot; ICCS Vietnam; UNTSO; Owner Au Coin Du Cuivre, La Quilterie; deceased 25 Dec 2014.
Captain Joseph (Joe) Gledhill CD	Born Glace Bay, N.S. 6 Apr 1936; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 Apr 2021.
Gunner Richard Glover	Born Edinburgh, Scotland 15 May 1911; Governor General's Body Guard, NPAM; 102nd Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Captain Nichola Goddard MSM	Born Madang, Papua New Guinea 2 May 1980; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 17 May 2006; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. SWASM



See last page for list of abbreviations



Victor Laslo Goetz Born Gladstone, Man. 4 Feb 1960; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; SFOR; deceased 27 Jan 2018.

Gunner Robert Goff Born Yorkton, Sask. 26 Jul 1917; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing, believed killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Sergeant John Albert Gogo Royal Canadian Artillery School; UN Korea; Member of the Legislature Assembly, Alberta, Minister of Advanced Education; deceased 4 Apr 2015.

Lieutenant Achilles Daunt Golden MC 68th Earl Greys Own Rifles, NPAM; 48th Battalion, CEF; 1st Canadian Cavalry Brigade, CEF; strength 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31 Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Nov 1979 Toronto, Ont.

Major David Michael Mills Goldie CD 24 Militia Group Headquarters; 85 Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Queen's Counsel; founding governor, Law Foundation of British Columbia; Fellow, American College of Trial Lawyers; deceased 21 Mar 2012.

Major Carl Seymour Gonnason MC Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Feb 1893; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 5th (B.C) Coast Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 55th Battery, 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; deceased 18 Mar 1961; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner John Ferguson Gooby Born Windsor, Ont. 27 Jan 1924; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Gunner William Frank Gooch Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Apr 1920; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant Herb Goodridge CD Born 1938; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Salvation Army; deceased 17 Sep 2021.

Warrant Officer Daniel Blair Goodwin CD Born 17 Apr 1943; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Jun 2016.

Master Bombardier David Gordon Mast Born Regina, Sask. 31 Aug 1944; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; BATUS; deceased 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Mervyn James Gordon CD Born Vernon, B.C. 1 Aug 1901; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 209th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Feb 1970.

Gunner Cyril Gore Born Nottingham, England 26 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 29 Oct 1917; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Chief Warrant Officer Gordon Wesley Gore MMM CD Born 1991; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; Master Gunner; Yarmouth Fishery Officer; TriNav Marine Brokerage; deceased 16 Feb 2021.

Gunner Bernard Ralph Goss Born Halifax, N.S. 24 Jul 1918; 21 Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

James Duncan Gould Born Stratford, Ont.; CASF, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Accountant; Kist Canada, Muirhead's (Novatronics); Korlin Plastics; Pounder Brothers; deceased 2 Jan 2019.

Captain Vernon Alison Gowin Born 26 Apr 1930; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 May 2015.

Gunner William Leland Grady Born Shorehan, N.S. 22 Feb 1903; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Captain Edron Granger CD Born England; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Corporate Director of Procurement, W.C. Wood Company; deceased 10 Feb 2017.

Gunner Mose Clifford Granger Born Riviere Qui Barre, Alta. 20 Mar 1920; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Thomas John Douglas Grant Born North Bay, Ont. 31 Dec 1919; Lake Superior Scottish Regiment, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed while POW 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Herbert John Gray Born Edinburgh, Scotland 24 Aug 1892 ; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; attested 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 19 Jun 1954; Interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Thomas Gordon Gray Canadian Officers Training Corps; 67th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; St George's Cross; deceased 4 Jul 1947, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery Toronto Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Joseph Graydon Born County Wicklow, Ireland 30 Oct 1887; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Division Sub Park, CEF; deceased 16 Jun 1975.

Chris Greaves Born Hamilton, Ont. 26 May 1975; 116 Independent Field Battery, RCA; Canada Revenue Agency; deceased 9 Jul 2017.

Lance Bombardier Russell R. Green Born Hamilton, Ont. 24 Aug 1918; 26th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Stewart Douglas Green CD Born Macgregor, Man. 15 Dec 1934; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Feb 2018.

Gunner Thomas James Green Born Halifax, N.S. 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Merchant Marine WW II; UN Korea; deceased 18 Sep 2019.

Regimental Quarter Master Sergeant John (Jack) Richard Greenwood Born Munson, Alta. 30 Oct 1917; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Purchasing Agent, Coldstream Engineering ;The Royal Canadian Naval Association; deceased 10 Sep 2017; interred Eden Brook Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alta.

Bombardier Ryan Victor Griffin Born 1991; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Nov 2021.

Bombardier John Griffith MM Born Dover, England 1 Dec 1880; Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Mar 1958.

Honorary Colonel James Clark Griffiths CD Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 2nd Canadian Reconnaissance Squadron, CASF; Princess Louis Dragoon Guards, CASF; Royal Military College Sandhurst; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 210th Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 85th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel 15th Field Regiment, RCA; owner Griffs Building Supplies; deceased 4 Jul 1989.

Gunner Walter Grimes Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 October 1957.

Gunner Arthur Grisdale 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1916, interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Grisenthwaite; Joseph Born 6 Sept 1872, Liverpool, England; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 12 Sep 1936; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Lionel Henry Groome Born 4 Aug 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 27 Feb 2020.

Gunner Fred Groves Born Birmingham, England 5 Oct 1880; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1943; interred Mountain View Cemetery.

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick (Fred) Willam Guernsey ED Born Perth County, Ont. 19 Nov 1902; 5th Medium Battery, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 10 Feb 1978; Garden Chapel Crematorium, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel David Adams Guildford MC VD Cyclist Platoon, NPAM; 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; Commanding Officer #6 Depot CASF; , deceased 21 Dec 1947, buried at Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax N.S.

Chief Warrant Officer Douglas Allison Guttin MMM CD Born 25 Aug 1941; Regimental Sergeant Major 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 8 Jul 2019.

Chief Warrant Officer Raymond Guttridge CD British National Fire Service; Royal Air Force; Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve; 8th Technical Regiment, Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Jun 2003.

Gunner John Vincent (Sonny) Guy Born Shelburne, N.S.; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; fisherman; deceased 16 Jan 2015.

Lance Bombardier Roger Hache Born Upper Bertrand, N.B. 17 Jan 1924; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Allen Erastus Hager MM 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Heavy Trench Mortar, CEF; E Canadian Anti-Aircraft Battery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 12 Dec 1966.

Gunner James Albert Haggerty Born Limerick, Ireland 7 Nov 1922; Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant John Willett  
Haight

Born Toronto, Ont. 28 Jul 1916; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Major Arthur  
Harold Douglas Hair

Born London, England 14 Jun 1873; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM, Quebec City; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Royal Horse Artillery; No. 5 Field Ambulance, NPAM; South Africa; established The Last Post Fund; deceased 27 Jun 1947; interred National Field of Honour, Last Post Fund, Pointe Claire, Que.

Chief Warrant Officer  
Ernest Joseph (Ernie) Hall  
MMM MSM CD

Born Lanark, Ont.; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment; Regimental Sergeant Major, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment (Lanark & Renfrew Scottish), RCA; UNPROFOR, ISAF; UNMEE; deceased 11 Jan 2015.

Gunner Albert Edward  
Halladay MM

77th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 32nd Battery, 8th Army Brigade Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 29 Nov 1974 Victoria B.C.

Master Warrant Officer  
Rodney Wiliam Hallam

Born 23 Aug 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Jul 2016.

Lieutenant C V (Hal) Hallett  
CD

No 1 Provost Company, CASF; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Jan 1994.

Gunner Thure Halvarson  
MM

Born Fågelsjö, Gävleborg, Sweden 18 Jan 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Artillery Headquarters, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Signalling School; deceased Edmonds, WA, USA 1 Nov 1968; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA, USA.

Sergeant Denis Hamel CD

Born 1957; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 2 Apr 2019.

Captain Joseph Eugene  
(Gene) Hamelin CD

Born 1939; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, Air Defence School; deceased 14 Jul 2020.

Lieutenant Colonel Barrie  
Victor William Hamilton CD

15th Field Regiment, RCA; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 26 Feb 2005.

Lieutenant Colonel Barry  
Andrew Hamilton MMM  
CD

Born Paris, Ont. 25 Nov 1947; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 24 Feb 2015.

Gunner Harold Bernard  
Hamilton

Born Yarmouth, N.S. 29 Mar 1930; 79th Regiment, RCA; 13 Aug 2016.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Chief Warrant Officer James (Jim) Amos Hamilton CD	43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA Band; 15th Field Regiment, RCA Band; deceased 9 Dec 2013.
John Stuart Hamilton	Born Kandahar, Sask.; Apprentice Soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Air Force ; Admin Clerk, Department of Flight Safety Ottawa; Commissionaire; deceased 24 Nov 2018.
Gunner Clifton William Herbert Hammill	Born Garden Hill, Ont. 10 May 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
Major Garry Foster Hammond CD	Born Trochu, Alta. 1929; Royal Military College of Canada; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Owner, Hammond's Books, Victoria, B.C.; deceased 20 Sep 2014.
Bombardier Joseph Edward Robert Hamson	Born Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England 4 Feb 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Stanley Foster Hancock	62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1967, Colwood B.C.
Gunner Percival Haney	Born Houghton, Ont. 22 Feb 1913; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Warrant officer Class I Herbert Hankins MM	68th Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
Gunner Cliff Hannigan	Born 9 Jun 1926; 63rd Battery, 19 Fd Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Jun 2019.
Sergeant Valentine William Henry Hansen MM	3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased July 2001.
Ralph Lynnsay Hardy CD	Born 25 Apr 1927; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; Chief of Security, Polysar; deceased 18 Jun 2017.
Gunner George Edward Hare	Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 18 Aug 1944; interred Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Alvin John James Harkness

Born Burks Falls, Ont. 12 Mar 1914; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed while POW 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Wilbert Robert Nelson Harkness

Born Balcarres, Sask. 18 Oct 1920; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Warrant Officer Class II John Clarence Harlow

Born Medicine Hat Alta. 14 Nov 1910; 11th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Driver Frederick Henry Harnden

70th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 16 Feb 1953.

Wilmot Clark (Curly) Harnden CD

7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 16 Nov 2017.

Gunner Oliver Harper

Born Gananoque, Ont. 23 May 1916; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Douglas (Red) Blair Harrison CD

Headquarters Pacific Region; Mobile Command Headquarters; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; National Defence Headquarters; deceased 21 Feb 1993.

Sergeant Eric Harrison

Born Manchester, England 26 Dec 1911; Mississauga Horse; Governor General Horse Guard; 2/10 Dragoons; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Captain Hedley Maurice Harrison

Born Natal South Africa 12 Aug 1914; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Webster Rhodes Harrison MM

63rd Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 10 Aug 1959; cremated Bonney-Watson Chapel, Seattle, WA, USA.

Sergeant William Thomas Harrison

Born Kent, England 6 Jun 1884; Royal Horse Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 83rd Howitzer Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Heavy Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Mar 1940; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Henry James Harvey

21st Battalion, CEF; 4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, CEF; 2nd Division Machine Gun Company, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 1 Mar 1967; interred Pinecrest Cemetery Ottawa, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Leonard Duncan Haslett Earl Greys Own Rifles, NPAM; 68th Depot Battery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Nov 1917; interred Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Captain James William John Hastings Born Oxford, England 15 Jan 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Chinese Labour Corp; Labour Corps (Imperial); deceased 4 Mar 1964 Duncan, B.C.

Gunner Robert Macdonald Hatfield Born Port Gravelle, N.S. 15 Apr 1904; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bill Hawkins 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Belleville Detachment Commander, Ontario Provincial Police; deceased 31 Dec 2016.

Sergeant Danny Hawkins The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Oct 2015.

Battery Sergeant Major Hedley Hawkins 104th Westminster Fusiliers, NPAM; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NPAM; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 26 Apr 1970, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Richard Crichton Gilliland Hawkshaw Born New Westminster, B.C. 1908; 31st Battery, 15th Field Brigade, RCA; internal auditor Brett's Ltd; provincial tax auditor; B.C. Lion's #1 fan; deceased 18 Jan 1972.

Gunner Earle Brenton Hayden Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 21 May 1974.

Warrant Officer Wade Hayes 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Apr 2017.

Lieutenant Colonel George Edward Haylock CD Born Toronto, Ont. Oct 1941; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Ontario provincial employee; deceased 22 Jan 2017.

Bombardier Gordon Parker Hayman Royal Gloster Hussars for 3 years, Royal Gloster Infantry; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased Lytton B.C. 29 Dec 1926; Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna B.C.

Arthur (Rex) Heale The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 6 Oct 2014.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Driver Sidney George Healey

Born Moosejaw, Sask. 9 Aug 1897; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 May 1928; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Battery Quartermaster Sergeant Alfred Edward Hearn

Coldstream Guards; 7th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 12 Mar 1966.

Gunner William Heberton

Born Kirriemuir, Scotland 14 Jul 1893; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 May 1969, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Livin Fred Hebert

Born St. Simon, N.B. 20 Mar 1918; 105th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Chester Hebner

Born Grandview, Man. 17 Jul 1915; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Warrant Officer William "Bill" Earl Hebner CD

Born Midland, Ont. 19 Dec 19, 1930; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 28 Oct 2021.

Gunner John Herbert Hedley

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Feb 1970; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Sergeant William (Barry) Heighton CD

Born 18 May 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 2022, Oromocto, N.B.

Brigadier General Robert G Heitshu CD

Born Quebec, Que. 15 Apr 1928; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commander, 5th Canadian Brigade Group; Air OP pilot; Secretary to the Chief of Staff, SHAPE; Commandant, Corps of Commissionaires, Ottawa Division; Chairman, Gloucester Police Commission; deceased 2 Jun 2017; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Sergeant William Frederick Heller

4th Manchester Regiment; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA CASF; No. 2 Canadian Wireless Intelligence Section, CASF; deceased 13 Mar 1945; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Corporal John Sebastian Helmcken

62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Mar 1988.

Gunner Howard Hamlin Hemenway

65th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 44th Battery 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 14 May 1952; interred Saint Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenant John Roper Henderson

Born Toronto, Ont. 29 Mar 1921; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Michael (Mike) G. Henderson

11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 664 Air OP Squadron, CASF; vice president, Ottawa Humane Society; deceased 7 Jun 2014.

Colonel Sir John Strathearn Hendrie KCMG CVO

Born Hamilton, Upper Canada 15 Aug 1857; Hamilton Field Battery; Commanding Officer, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1904-1905; engineer, Great Western Railway; vice-president, Hamilton Bridge Works Company Ltd; Mayor, Hamilton, Ont.; Member of Parliament; lieutenant governor, Ontario; deceased 17 Jul 1923; Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner Bruce Huntington Henry

Born North East Hope, Ont. 13 Jun 1914; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Cecil Wesley Earl Heppell

Born Red Deer, Alta 11 Jan 1897; 104th Regiment, NPAM; 131st Overseas Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Apr 1968; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.

Corporal Clarence William George Heppell

Born Red Deer, Alta 25 Oct 1897; 104th Regiment, NPAM; 131st Overseas Battalion, CEF; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canada Customs; Pastor Church of Nazarene; deceased 10 Oct 1975; interred Valley View Cemetery; Torrington, WY, USA.

Gunner John Thomas Heppell

Born Hedley West Riding, Northumberland, England 1 Oct 1874; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column CEF; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Dec 1942; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens; Surrey, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Walter Ridley  
Herdman

Born Depot Harbor, Ont. 22 Jul 1922; Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 2nd  
Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred  
Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Andrew Rutherford  
Hewat

Born Rockwood, Ont. 15 Sep 1892; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian  
Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery,  
CEF; deceased 9 Nov 1974; interred Rockwood Cemetery, Rockwood,  
Ont.

Gunner Edward Fulton  
Hewitt

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Sep 1880; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve,  
Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF;  
deceased 29 Oct 1940, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Frank Wallace  
Hewitt

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, England 17 Jun 1915; 74th Battery, 6th Anti-Tank  
Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-  
Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Sydney Seaton  
Hewitt

Born Toronto, Ont. 6 May 1883; 68th Overseas Field Depot Battery;  
83rd Howitzer Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 54th Battery, 15th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 Feb 1930.

Sergeant John Arthur  
Hibberson

Born Saint Anne's Lane, England 10 Jul 1981; 50th Regiment, NPAM; 5th  
Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Aug 1955; interred Royal Oak  
Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner David Lloyd Hicken

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5  
Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery,  
Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, CEF; 100th Siege Battery, Royal  
Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF;  
deceased 23 Apr 1972.

Bombardier Charles  
Hartwell Hickey

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5  
Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery,  
Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, CEF; 2 Canadian Siege Battery, CEF;  
deceased 10 Oct 1920; interred St. Mary's Indian River, P.E.I.

Ken Hickford

Born Lancashire, England 1932; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse  
Artillery; Commanding Officer, 749 Communication Troop; Correctional  
Service of Canada; Chief of Institutional Services, Bowden Penitentiary;  
deceased 25 Sep 2014.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Frank George  
Hickling

Born Birmingham, England 8 May 1884; 65th Battery, 15th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased  
1 May 1966 Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Gunner Henry Hicks

Born Dublin, Ireland 24 Feb 1890; 19th Company Canadian Army Service  
Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 7th  
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1918; interred Crouy British  
Cemetery, Crouy-Saint-Pierre, Picardie, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth  
Wade Hicks ED

Born Whitehorse, YT 1904; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;;  
NPAM; 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM;  
Commanding Officer 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA CASF;  
General Sales Manager, Domtar; Canadian Creosoting Co.; deceased 30  
Apr 1999, Montreal, Que.

Gunner Alexander Higgins

Born Hochelaga; Que. 24 Jun 1881; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles; Royal  
Canadian Garrison Artillery; South Africa; Royal Canadian Regiment, PF;  
11th Battalion, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 48th  
Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian  
Divisional Train, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; 2nd Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 15th Coast Brigade, RCA,  
NPAM; Veterans Guard; deceased 10 May 1969; interred Hillside  
Cemetery, Kamloops, B.C.

Gunner Louis Higgins

Born Brampton, Ont. 28 May 1908; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF;  
killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War  
Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner William Arthur  
Higgs

Born Wrexham, Glamorganshire, Wales 19 Feb 1920; 13th Field  
Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer  
Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Tom  
Reginald Higham EM

Born Derby Nottingham England 13 Jun 1899; Sherwood Foresters  
WW1; 5th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major,  
7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred  
Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Frederick  
Clifford Hilary

15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased 8 Oct 1989.

Bombardier Byron (Barney)  
Hill CD

Born 10 Mar 1960; Air Defence; Range Control, Suffield; deceased 1 Mar  
2020.

Bombardier Everitt Ivan Hill

Born Valencia, Ont. 4 Apr 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF;  
killed in action 18 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War  
Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Gene Hill Born 1944; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Military Police; deceased 7 Dec 2020.

Sergeant George Roy Hill Born Freetown, P.E.I. 9 Aug 1928; the Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; RCMP J Division, Fredericton, N.B.; UN Korea; UNFICYP; ICCS Vietnam; deceased 24 Mar 2019.

Bombardier Leonard Norman Hill Born Glasgow, Scotland 10 Mar 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; CEF; deceased 7 Nov 1984.

Gunner Paul Alfred Hill Born 1957; 10th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 16 Service Battalion; deceased 3 Jan 2021.

Sergeant George Andrew Hillesheim Born Niagara Falls, Ont. 13 Sep 1913; 10th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6 Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Captain Hugh Horace (Bus) Hillyard Born Saskatoon, Sask. 25 Jul 1922; 107th Battery, 8th Regiment (Self-propelled), RCA, CASF; plant manager, Intercontinental Packers; Life Underwriter, Monarch Life, Manulife; deceased 2 Apr 2016.

Charles Hislop CD Born 1939.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 21 Nov 2018.

Lieutenant Colonel James Hoffman Born 24 Mar 1937; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Apr 2014.

Colonel Joseph Henry Hogan MM ED 4th Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Assistant Chief PeNSion Advocate, Veterans Bureau; Commanding officer, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards; Director of War Service Grants, Department of Veterans Affairs; Officer, Order of the Crown, Belgium; Order of Merit, Czechoslovakia; deceased 4 Aug 1953; interred Saint Ann's Roman Catholic Cemetery Hope River, P.E.I.

Captain Thomas Robert Robertson Hoggan Veterinary Officer, South African War; Dardanelles; Egypt; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 10 September 1953.

Lance Bombardier Frank Hollands Born Gibraltar, Spain 21 Nov 1920; 94th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny Sur Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Gerald (Jerry) Douglas Hollingsworth Born Simcoe, Ont. 19 Nov 1938; 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Wing Commander Horace  
Josiah Hollingum

Born Essex, England 24 Sep 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Royal Canadian Air Force; Mentioned in Despatches; President, The Letter Shop; deceased 16 Feb 1969.

Bombardier William Edwin  
Holloway

Born Ballarat, Australia 4 Mar 1873; North West Mounted Police; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 37th Battalion, CEF; 64th Battalion, CEF; 4th Canadian Labour Battalion, CEF; deceased 26 Feb 1942; interred Robinson Memorial Park, Coquitlam, B.C.

Sergeant-Major  
Christopher William Hollyer

5th Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Army Pay Corps; deceased 18 Feb 1938 Victoria B.C.

Gunner Wilfred Murray  
Holmes

Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 2 May 1915; 36th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 53rd Heavy Battery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 52nd Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Captain Ronald Holt  
Lieutenant Colonel Alfred  
Ogilvie Hood CD

38th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Feb 2015.  
5th (B.C.) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; UNMOGIP; deceased 25 Mar 2004.

Gunner Arthur Franklin  
Hood

Born Wallace, Ont. 5 Feb 1916; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Ronald John  
Hooper

Born Bowmanville, Ont. 20 May 1920; 14th (Midland) Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny Sur Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier John Kitchener  
Hooton

Born Brampton, Ont. 11 Mar 1915; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Gunner Albert Nathaniel  
Hope

Born Edmonton, Alta. 5 Dec 1918; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Ernest Curtis  
Hopkins

Born Hamilton, Ont. 21 Apr 1915; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Charles Stuart  
Hopwood

Born Manchester, England 3 May 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 26 Aug 1923; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant James Edward  
Horn

Born 2 Oct 1930; 69th Battery, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; Property Assessor, tax collector, Simcoe, Ont.; Ministry of Revenue, Assessment Division Brantford, Province of Ontario; deceased 23 Feb 2016; interred Port Dover Cemetery; Port Dover, Ont.

Gunner Joseph Bernard  
Horn

Born Krakov, Poland 20 Dec 1921; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Gunner Donald Woodrow  
Horne

Born Sydney, N.S. 19 May 1924; 5th AntiTank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Captain Edward (Ted) R  
Hoskinson CD

5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA , CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 34th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 1987.

Major David Neil Hossie  
DSO

Born Sarnia, Ont. 27 Dec 1890; King Edward's Horse; Royal Field Artillery; 85th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Mention in Dispatches; awarded Order of the White Eagle 4th Class; Chairman, Vancouver General Hospital; King's Counsel (KC), British Columbia; deceased 31 May 1962.

Gunner Lawrence Edward  
Houghton

Born Selkirk, Man. 27 Aug 1919; 70th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Albert William  
Howard

26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 18th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, EF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Nov 1934

Sergeant Frank Howard-  
Smith CD

Born 16 Jun 1938; Soldier Apprentice; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; remustered Canadian Military Engineers; Mapping and Charting Establishment; Bar Manager, Beaver Barracks Senior NCO's Mess, Ottawa; Club Manager, Ottawa Police Association; Managed Lolachers Catering; deceased 24 Dec 2017.

Bombardier Harold Keith  
Howatt

Born Augustine Cove, P.E.I. 29 Oct 1891; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF, CEF; 3rd Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Siege Battery, EF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 15 Oct 1985; interred Tryon People's Cemetery Tryon, P.E.I.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain David Howell MB CD Born Halifax, N.S.; 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Canadian Airborne Regiment; deceased 17 Mar 2019.

Gunner Richard Macbain Howey Born Parkland, Alta. 10 Oct 1920; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 11 Aug 1944; interred Beny Sur Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Gordon Alexander Hubley Born Wyevale, Ont. 16 Oct 1913; 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, NPAM; 18th Meteorological Section; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Thomas Mervyn Hubley 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Nov 1981; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Sergeant Adam Joseph Huck Born 6 Mar 1924; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Feb 2015.

Gunner James (Jim) Hudson Born Grand Falls, N.B. 25 May 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Ordnance Corps; deceased 1 Jul 2021.

Gunner William Austin Hudson Born Parker's Cove, N.S. 6 Mar 1921; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux Memorial, France.

Bombardier William Crockatt Hudson 50th (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 19 Mar 1986; Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Armand Joseph Huette Born Grindstone, Magdalen Island, Que. 20 Jun 1920; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Edward John Hughes CM OBC 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; war artist, Canadian Historical Division; elected Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; Honorary Doctorate, University of Victoria; Honorary Doctorate, Emily Carr Institute of Art and Design; interred Shawnigan Community Cemetery, Shawnigan, B.C.

Bombardier Walter Hughes MM 43rd Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; 32nd Battery 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Sep 1956; interred Beachwood Cemetery Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Frederick William Hungate Born Lachine, Que. 12 Sep 1917; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Alfred Hunt 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 May 1960.

Driver George Darwin Hunt Born Carberry, Man. 19 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 201 Battery 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jun 1976.

Corporal Henry Edward Hunt 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Victoria Fireman; deceased 22 Mar 1978, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Jerold Franklin Hunter Born Nanton, Alta. 31 Jan 1920; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny Sur Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Robert Godfrey Hunter Born Brampton, Ont. 17 Jun 1889; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 17 Sep 1918; interred Duisans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Lieutenant-Colonel William George Hurdman DSO Born 1 Nov 1858; Governor General's Foot Guards; Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa; Ammunition Column, CEF; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1914; deceased 22 Dec 1922.

Colonel Raymond Gerard Hurley OMM CD Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2016.

Gunner John Marshall Guy Hurren Born Bolsover, Ont. 25 Feb 1890; 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 28 May 1968.

Gunner Robert Hurry MM Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1964.

Harold Maxwell Hussey The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 6 Dec 2014.

Gunner Kenneth Irving Hutt Born Grafton, N.S. 5 Nov 1921; 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel  
Frederick Arthur Huycke

Born Peterborough, Ont. 14 Aug 1923; 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 4 Nov 2021.

Brigadier Walter Court  
Hyde DSO

3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Order of St Stanislaus with Swords Second Class; 2nd Montreal Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1935; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 4th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; Chief of Staff Pacific Command; deceased 26 Nov 1967; interred Mount Royal Cemetery Montreal, Que.

Lieutenant Colonel George  
John Tweedie Inch MC VD

4th Battery Hamilton, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1937; 12th Field Regiment, RCA; local registrar Supreme Court of Ontario; deceased 2 Aug 1966, Hamilton, Ont.

Gunner William George  
Inge

Born Vancouver, B.C. 6 Dec 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1969; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gordon John Inglehart

Born Stoughton, Sask. 26 Nov 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; ORoyal Canadian Horse Artilleryrd Park Mall; deceased 15 Dec 2015.

Gunner Louis Injates

Born Brandon, Man. 10 May 1923; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville Sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Gunner Harold Innes

15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; school bus driver, Chilliwack; Director, Chilliwack Fish and Game Club; deceased 19 Nov 1986.

William (Bill) Ernest Insley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 4 Jan 2017.

Colonel De la Cherois  
Thomas Irwin CMG VD

Born Carnagh County, Ireland 31 Mar 1843; Royal Militia Academy, Woolwich; 10th Brigade, Royal Artillery; Commandant, School of Gunnery; Officer Commanding "A" Battery; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1899-1901; Colonel Commandant 1925-1928; deceased 19 Mar 1928; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations





- Captain P. Sidney Irwin The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Archdeacon- Anglican Diocese of Ottawa; deceased 3 Feb 2018.
- Gunner William Howard Irwin Born Minnedosa, Man. 23 Jun 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 17th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Dec 1972.
- Major Tetsuo Ted Itani CM OMM CD Born Ucluelet, B.C. 1939; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; UNIIMOG; UNPROFOR, International Committee of the Red Cross, International Federation of Red Cross Red Crescent Societies; deceased 22 Mar 2021
- Bombardier Ralph Gordon Jacklyn Born 1930; 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Apr 2019.
- Gunner Harlan Elliott Jackson Born Spry Harbour, N.S. 16 Mar 1907; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Lieutenant Colonel William Sydney Jackson CD Born Calgary, Alta. 12 Jun 1917; British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; 3 Searchlight Battery, 1 Searchlight Regiment RCA, CASF; 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Canadian Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1964-1965; Chairman, West Vancouver Parks Commission; Owner Adanac Custom Brokers; deceased 29 Jan 2019.
- Gunner Richard John James Born Matheson, Ont. 7 Jul 1924; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Colonel Ronald Kenneth (Jesse) James CD Born Toronto, Ont. 6 Sep 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Dec 2015; interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Brighton, Ont.
- Bombardier John Jamieson 76th Depot Battery; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 15 Aug 1968; interred Birchwood Cemetery, Swan River Man.
- Gunner Douglas Wayne Janes Born 1952; 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 6 Sep 2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Driver Edwin John Jardine Born 28 Jun 1890, Wrexton, N.B.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Vice-President, Canadian Wholesale Grocers Association; President, B.C. Purchasing Agents Association; director, Vancouver Board of Trade; deceased 4 Oct 1965; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Robert Bruce Jardine Born Michigan, USA 16 Jun 1924; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Thomas (Tiny) Jardine Born Doaktown, N.B. 30 Jan 1938; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commissionaires; deceased 2 Jun 2017.
- Warrant Officer Class II Stewart Jeffray Born Wroxeter, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Feb 2014.
- Corporal John Forrest Jeffrey 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Aug 1964 Oak Bay, B.C.
- Gunner John Kelly Jeffrey Born Kenora, Ont. 31 Mar 1921; 16th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Colonel James (Jim) Patrick Jeffries CD Born 1920; Fort Garry Horse (M); Royal Winnipeg Rifles (M); Commanding Officer, 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, Manitoba Lakehead District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1997-1998; counsellor, teacher, principal, Youth Corrections, Brandon, Man.; deceased 14 Oct 2015.
- Thomas Jelenic Born 13 Dec 1919; Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Surface Supervisor, INCO; deceased 13 Feb 2017.
- Gunner Arthur Emerson Jenkins Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 87th Heavy Artillery Group, Royal Garrison Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased in 1979; interred Queens Park Cemetery and Mausoleum Calgary, Alta.
- Gunner James Charles Jenkins Born 1924; 99th Battery, 19th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; formed Bannister and Jenkins Hardware Company; deceased 27 Jul 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Richard (Dick) Percival Jenkins	85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 6 Nov 1986, North Vancouver, B.C.
Second Lieutenant William Jermy Jephson	15th Light Horse, Signal Corps, Corps of Guides, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Sergeant Major, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery, 175th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; deceased 26 Sep 1918; interred Athies Communal Cemetery Extension.
Lance Bombardier Lloyd (Barry) Jessome	Born 23 Jun 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Aug 2016; interred Riverside Cemetery, Bass River, N.S.
Jim Busker	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Mar 2015.
Captain Mike Jobin CD	Born 1 Apr 1959; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; ISAF; deceased 18 Jun 2018.
Gunner Donald Norman Johnson	Born Melville, Sask. 7 Aug 1921; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Chief Warrant Officer Hubert Reginald Johnson MMM CD	Born 28 Jan 1931; Royal Canadian Army Service Corp Cook; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; UNEF; UNEF II; deceased 21 Apr 2018.
Bombardier William Greenlees Johnson	Born La Tuque, Que. 3 Jul 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 18 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
Corporal Hilbert Johnston	Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; deceased 1 Apr 1970.
Lance Sergeant Ian Wallace Johnston	Born Lindsay, Ont. 6 Dec 1916; 45th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Lieutenant Colonel William (Bill) R. Johnston	Born 1941; 1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 May 2021.
Gunner William Frame Johnston	76th Overseas, Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 20 Aug 1985, Contra Costa Calif., USA.
Master Warrant Officer Willis A (Woody) Johnston	1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 5 Jun 2016.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Francis Harold Jones

Born Cheshire, England 9 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4 deceased 19 May 1961.

Chief Warrant Officer Keith Phillip Jones MMM CD

Born 1 Apr 1959; Air Defence Technician; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Construction Engineering Technician, RCE; 1 Construction Engineering Unit; UNEF II; UNFICYP; SFOR; Canadian Military Engineer Branch Chief Warrant Officer; Chief Warrant Officer CAF Champion for Persons with Disabilities; deceased 18 Jun 2018.

Lance Bombardier Lennlie Clifford Jordan

Born Gaspereaux MT, Kings Co., N.S. 10 Oct 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Sergeant-Major William Robert Jordan

Born Quebec, Que. 24 Dec 1852; boy bugler, 8th Royal Rifles of Canada; Fenian Raids; Quebec Garrison Artillery; B Battery; North West Rebellion; Quebec Provincial featherweight and lightweight boxing champion; deceased 27 Sep 1938; interred Saint Mathew's Anglican Church, Quebec, Que.

Sergeant Joseph (Buddy) Jordens

Born Sinnett, Sask. 7 Mar 1934; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 27 Nov 2020.

Robert (Bob) Arthur Jorgenson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Westinghouse; deceased 16 Sep 2017.

Lieutenant Joseph Ernest Anthony Kania

202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 6 Aug 2000.

Lieutenant James Kay

5th Royal Highlanders; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 28 Jul 1917; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Jeremy Keable  
Gunner Edward Francis Keane

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Dec 2019  
Born Hamilton, Ont. 17 Aug 1922; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Leslie Kearly

Born New Westminster, B.C. 10 Aug 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Division Train, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Feb 1983; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Aloysius Jerome Keating Born 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Dec 2014.
- Gunner Robert Fintan Keating Born Pictou Landing, N.S. 18 Jul 1912; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Chief Warrant Officer Robert Jason Keating CD Born 1970; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; Training Wing Chief Warrant Officer, Royal Military College of Canada; SFOR, ISAF; deceased 25 Apr 2019.
- Bombardier William Howard Keays Born Golden, B.C. 28 Jul 1914; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Major Robert Nicholson Keen CD British Columbia Light Horse, NPAM; B.C. Hussars, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Rocky Mountain Rangers; deceased 10 Jul 2010.
- Major E Alan Keenan CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CASF; UN Korea; ONUC; deceased 2 Jun 2015.
- Flight Cadet Ewart Allan Keeping 82nd Regiment, NPAM; Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Nov 1983; interred Murray Harbor South Cemetery, P.E.I.
- Gunner Sylvanus John Keith 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Apr 1931 Coalhurst, Alta.
- Bombardier Clifford Darton Kelly 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; bacteriologist; deceased 24 Feb 1970 Edmonton, Alta.
- Gunner James Martin Kelly Born Brandon, Man. 26 Sep 1920; 115th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 25th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 55th Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; missing, presumed killed 14 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
- Lance Bombardier John Kelly Born London, England 9 Nov 1908; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner Leslie Kelly Born Regina, Sask. 9 Jun 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 9 Nov 1917; interred Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Ypres, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Raymond Gerald Kelly Born Kouchibouguac, N.B. 19 Jun 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 23 May 2016.

Gunner John Kelsall 76th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery; killed in action 4 Mar 1918; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Stephen Kelway 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Feb 1969 Victoria, B.C.

Herman Jan (John) Kempers 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2015.

John James Kempson Born Montreal, Que. 4 Sep 1925; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 7 Aug 2017.

Gunner Beaumont Lawrence Kendall Born Brussels, Ont. 20 Nov 1897; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Nov 1993; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Michael Edward Kennedy OSTJ CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 20 Mar 2016.

Driver Murdock A Kennedy MM Born Irish Vale, N.S. 13 Dec 1894; 40th Battalion, CEF; 25th Battalion, CEF; 12th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 5 Nov 1972, Sydney, N.S.

Gunner Theodore Victor Kenney 72nd Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 May 1975; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal Montreal, Que.

Gunner Stanley Francis Kenward Born Moosomin, Sask. 6 Jun 1919; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Andrew William Benjamin Ker Born Vancouver, B.C. 9 Jul 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 Nov 1960; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Edwin Dickson Ker Born Brantford, Ont. 7 Jun 1879; Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; building iNSpector, Land Department, Canadian Pacific Railway Company; deceased 14 Feb 1948; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Lance Sergeant William Joseph Alphonse Kerr 31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; 201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 10 Feb 1968.
- Robert McLeod Kettle CD Born 3 Mar 1948; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Supply Technician; Toronto Royal Conservatory of Music; deceased 6 Jul 2018.
- Sergeant Blake Bird Keyes Born Gananoque, Ont. 24 Oct 1919; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner Edward Charles Kidston Born Halifax, N.S. 10 Jul 1909; 23rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Major David E. Kilmartin 27 Jul 1940; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa. Ont.
- Second Lieutenant Douglas Menzies Kilpatrick Born 13 Jan 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Teacher; Principal, Almonte, Carleton Place High Schools; Smiths Falls Citizen of the Year 2008; deceased 24 Jun 2017.
- Sergeant Edward Hammond King 5th (B.C.) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; deceased 15 Jan 1960.
- Lieutenant Hubert Bell King 85th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Wartime Prices and Trade Board in Ottawa; deceased 2 Aug 1997; interred Prince George Municipal Cemetery.
- Gunner James Bernard King Born Yarmouth, N.S. 6 Apr 1920; 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Gunner William Edward King Born 23 Mar 1920; 166th Field Regiment, Royal Artillery, WW II; deceased 29 May 2017.
- Gunner Zephyr Hector King Born Tilbury, Ont. 16 Apr 1919; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Driver William Thomas Kingshott

Born Liphook, Hampshire, England 22 Dec 1889; 7th Hampshire Volunteers; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; baker; deceased 26 May 1978, Everett, WA, USA.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Elwood Kinnaid

Born Carberry, Man. 27 Aug 1921; 70th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Albert Lloyd Kinney

Born Prince George, B.C. 28 Jun 1918; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Sergeant Murray Oliver Kirby

Born Ottawa, Ont. 13 Aug 1916; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Clare Dewey Kleinsteuber

Born Rednersville, Ont. 27 May 1923; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

William (Bill) Klockars

Born Toronto, Ont. 16 Aug 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jan 2015; interred Barrie Union Cemetery, Barrie, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel James Burton Knapp

Born Perth, Ont. 1944; Royal Military College; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 26 Feb 2021, Halifax, N.S.

Lieutenant William Ward Knapp

Born Carmen Man. 17 Aug 1921; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Algernon Edward Grenfell Knight

102nd Regiment (Rocky Mountain Rangers), NPAM; 54th Battalion, NPAM; Royal Field Artillery, 31st Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Feb 1932 Canoe B.C.

Gunner Albert James Knott

Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Sep 1921; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Earl Adolphus Knowles

US Army; 63rd Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased Nov 1943.

Sergeant Fred Hayes Knowles MM

B.C. Horse, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Aug 1972; interred East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Calif., USA.

Chief Warrant Officer Harold R Knowles CD

Born 29 Mar 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; deceased 18 Feb 2017.

Gunner Thomas (Tommy) Knox

Born Irvinestown, Northern Ireland 1 Nov 1921; 8th Battery, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, CASF; Maritime Electric; deceased 3 Jan 2018.

Sergeant Arne Knudsen

Danish Navy; International Brigade; 31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 March 2007.

Carl Augustus (aka Schweer) Koster

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Apr 9, 2014

Gunner Michael John Kot

Born McTaggart, Sask. 25 Jul 1919; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; provincial government tax auditor; retail furniture business owner; deceased 11 Jun 2014; interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Alphonse AAlexander Kovar

Born Millet, Alta. 21 Sep 1911; 95th Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Lance Bombardier Gordon Charles Kritzer

Born Listowel, Ont. 19 Aug 1921; 2nd Perth Regiment (MG), NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Harry Kuntz

Born Torquay, Sask. 30 Jun 1924; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Paul Peter Kurucz

Born Esderhazy Sask. 28 Apr 1912; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Edward Louis Kutz Born Mildmay Ont. 8 Mar 1911; 97th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; accidental death 12 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Reigh Aubrey Kynock Born Wolfville, N.S.; The Canadian Guards; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Aug 2016.

Joseph Gilles Vianney Labine Born 19 Oct 1935; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Nov 2018.

Bombardier Patrick Joseph Yves Labrie Born 27 Apr 1991; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Jun 2019.

Claude Labrosse 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 28 May 2015.

Sergeant John Albert La Chapelle Born Gananoque, Ont. 4 Jul 1918; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Battery, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Douglas W. Laird Born Taber, Alta. 21 May 1918; 13th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 18 Meteorological Section, RCA; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Charles Ross Lamb Born Aberdeen, Scotland 11 Dec 1885; 132nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 10 Feb 1948; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Stacey Kelly LambertCD Born Sudbury, Ont. 1975; Cadet Instructor Cadre; 49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Jan 2022.

Gunner William Thomas Lambourn Born Graton, Ont. 6 May 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Clair Willis Lamont Born Welwyn, Sask. 18 Aug 1911; 60/76 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Battery, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Driver Walter Earl Lang 74th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Oct 1958 Ottawa, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Gordon Walter Langford	Born Winona, Ont. 4 Aug 1913; 102nd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Lieutenant Colonel Allan Langmuir CD	43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 12 Service Battalion; Honorary Colonel 12 Service Battalion; deceased 30 Dec 2008.
Gunner Walter Langver	Born Leiden, Netherlands 15 Jan 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Baker, Weston's Bakery; owner, Krystal Clear Janitorial; deceased 28 Dec 2016.
Sergeant James Houghton Larkman	31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Air Force; deceased 25 Nov 1978; interred Qualicum Beach Municipal Cemetery.
Gunner Ken Earl Latibeaudiere	85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA; West Vancouver School Board; deceased 11 Mar 1990; Edmonton, Alta.
Gunner Georges Etienne Albert Latreille	4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; deceased 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Sergeant William Frederick Lavoie	1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 15 Sep 1954.
Gunner Christy Law	1 Close Support Hospital, CEF; 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 2 Aug 1973; interred Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.
Gunner Douglas Lawler	Born Great Falls, Mont. USA; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 3rd Section, 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 15 Jan 1954; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.
Corporal Anthony (Tony) J Lawrence	2nd Battalion, The Parachute Regiment; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Feb 2015.
Gunner Glover Samuel Lawrence	1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 6 Jan 1976; interred Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, B.C.
Gunner Robert Ellis Lawrence	Born Kennedy, Sask. 13 Mar 1924; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Norman Robert Lawrie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Jun 1915; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Master Bombardier Phillip Allen Lawson CD

Born Grafton, N.B. 8 May 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 10 Jul 2019.

Gunner Victor Middleton Lawson

5th Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (How) Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; interred Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver, B.C.

Battery Sergeant Major Herbert Rexford Lea DCM

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1943; interred Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alta.

Gunner Leo Michael Leavy

Born Durham, England 28 Jun 1896; 19th Company, Canadian Army Service Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Jan 1980; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Stanislas Lebel

Born St Joseph D'Alma, Que. 31 Mar 1909; 54th Sherbrooke Fusiliers, NPAM; 6th Field Ambulance, RCAMC, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Gunner Joseph "Alcide" LeBlanc

Born Wedgeport, N.S. 21 Mar 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; owner Wedgeport Inn, Anchor Inn Motel & Campground Meteghan & Ferry Inn & Motel Yarmouth; deceased 3 Sep 2021.

Lawrence (Larry) Arnold Leblanc

Born Fredericton, N.B. 25 Sep 1964; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Jul 2018.

Gunner Omer Eric Le Blanc

Born Buctouche, N.B. 3 May 1922; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Joseph Paul Emile Leclerc

Born Montreal, Que. 4 Jun 1923; 75th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner William Charles Leek

Born Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales 14 Nov 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Valery  
(Val) Joseph Legere

Born Sackville, N.B. 1929; 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; ICCS Vietnam; chairman; school boards Champlain College, Que., and Sackville, N.B.; Director Red Cross; deceased 31 May 2019; interred Sackville Cemetery.

Gunner Albert John Leigh

62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Apr 1980 Portland, Oregon, USA.

Gunner Lee Leishman

Born Magrath, Allta. 22 Oct 1921; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner Roy Edward Leith

Born Ashworth, Ont. 16 Nov 1923; 9th Battery, 10th Light Anti-Aircraft regiment, RCA, CASF; 33 Battery, 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Leopold Ludger  
Lemay

Born Montreal, Que. 6 Aug 1910; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Bombardier Herbert  
Stanley LeMessurier

Born St John's, Newfoundland 23 Mar 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Oct 1973; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Adrian James  
Lennon

Born Stellarton, N.S. 13 Sep 1918; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Gunner Gordon Lennon

Born Cache Bay, Ont. 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Gunner John Albert Lenny

Born Duffield, Alta. 29 Jan 1922; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner William Leonard

62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 53rd Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 May 1946, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Francis Gerald Le  
Rue

Born Halifax, N.S. 11 Feb 1923; 9th Heavy (How) Battery, RCA, NPAM; 9th Coast Battery, 17th (NBC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lance Bombardier  
Gershom Alexander Rupert  
Lesch

Born Fort Erie, Ont. 26 Apr 1900; Abraham Lincoln Brigade, Spanish Army; 146 Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Brigadier-General Edward  
Murray Dalziel (Teddy)  
(McNaughton) Leslie DSO  
CD

Born Guildford, Somerset, England, 20 Oct 1918; 1st Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major, Royal Canadian Artillery, 5th Canadian Armoured Division; Commanding Officer; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commandant, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Commander, 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Chief of Staff UNFICYP; Commander; Canadian Forces Base Borden; UN Korea; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1975 – 1979; deceased 3 Aug 1979.

Major Gérald (Gerry)  
Lessard CD

5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 4th Air Defence Regiment, RCA; RCA Regimental Major; UNFICYP; MINUSTAH; ISAF; deceased 2019.

Gunner Charles John Letch

Territorials, England, 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 4 Nov 1916; interred Albert Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Sergeant Charles Arthur  
Letcher CD

Born Port Hawkesbury, N.S. 21 Mar 14 Jun 1939; Royal Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 17 Apr 2021.

Master Bombardier  
Benjamin Lewis

Born 6 May 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 July 2016.

Jack Lewis

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Oct 2017.

James Russell Lewis

Born 15 Sep 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 May 2015; interred Port Lorne Cemetery, Port Lorne, N.S.

Corporal Julius Opel Lewis

Born Sedorus, Ill, USA 1 Jan 1893; 27th Light Horse, NPAM; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds; interred Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Captain Frederick Alfred  
(Lehfeldt) Leyfield MSM

Born Birmingham, England 12 Feb 1883; Middlesex Yeomanry; 1st Division Headquarters, CEF; Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; mentioned in Despatches; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Battalion (7th Bn CEF) British Columbia Regiment, DCO, NPAM; deceased 31 Aug 1927; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Eric Sydney Lincoln Born London, England 25 Jun 1890; British Territorials; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Aug 1964;
- Gunner Percy Charles Lincoln Born Beccles, Norfolk, England 5 Feb 1911; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Sergeant Jeff Peter (Hoss) Lindsay 69 Battery, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Canadian Ranger Patrol Group; ISAF; deceased 2 Jan 2019.
- Bombardier Joseph Alfred Lirette Born Moncton, N.B. 26 Sep 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; deceased 21 Feb 2016.
- Gunner George Lister Born Ilkley, Yorks, England 23 Jul 1896; 158th Battalion, 6th Duke of Connaughts Own, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Dec 1973.
- Gunner Walter Carlyle Little Born Janesville, Wisc. U.S.A 15 Apr 1906; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Chief Warrant Officer Nelson J. Lizotte MMM CD Born Saint-Cléophas, Que. 1963; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; SFOR; ISAF; Ottawa Police Service; CLS Commendation x 4; deceased 26 Nov 2020.
- Bombardier Douglas Lloyd Born 9 Dec 1960; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Director General, Public Service of Canada; deceased 14 Oct 2016.
- Captain Charles Conrad Locke 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; mentioned in Despatches; Justice, Supreme Court; Justice, Court of Appeal of British Columbia; President, British Columbia Law Society; President, Federation of Law Societies of Canada; deceased 1 Oct 2011.
- Lieutenant Colonel William Turner Lockhart Born England 16 Feb 1868; 20th Border Horse, NPAM; 6th Battalion, CEF; Fort Garry Horse, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Medical Officer, 15th Field Brigade Canadian Artillery, NPAM; deceased 29 Oct 1966.
- Major Douglas Alfred Lockridge, CD Born Wingham, Ont. 22 Apr 1942; 21st Field Regiment, RCA; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Field Artillery School; Canadian Forces Liaison Officer, Ft. Sill; United Nations Damascus; deceased 2 Jan 2021.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Norman Franklin Lockyer

Born Little Current Ont. 3 Aug 1920; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

General Charles Falkland Loewen GCB, KBE, DSO

Royal Military College of Canada; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 11th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; Staff College Quetta; Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancashire) Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 6th Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Infantry Division; Commander Royal Artillery, I Corps; General Officer Commanding, British 1st Infantry Division; Commander, 6th Armoured Division; 50th (Northumbrian) Infantry Division; General Officer Commanding Anti-Aircraft Command; General Officer Commanding Western Command; Commander-in-Chief, Far East Land Forces; Adjutant-General, British Forces; Aide-de-Camp General to the Queen; deceased 17 Aug 1986.

Master Bombardier William (Bill) Loiselle

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 2015; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Frederick Samuel Lomas

Born Lloydminster, Alta. 15 Nov 1921; 60th Heavy Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 56th Coast Battery, RCA, CASF; 109th Coast Battery, 5th (BC) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner George Victor Lawrence Loney

Born London, Ont. 4 Apr 1916; 48th Battery, 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain William Bruce Dirk Longon CD

Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 85th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; interred Gods Acre Veterans' Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.

Gunner Willis Earl Lonsdale

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Jan 2018.

Captain Edward Norman Lowe CD

Born Que., Que. 28 Jul 1946; Corps of Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; 1st Air Defence Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish), RCA; deceased 4 Nov 2021.

Gunner Roy Frank Ludwig

Born Kitchener, Ont. 25 Mar 1913; 43rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Wilbert Garfield Allan Lunan

Born 24 Jul 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 2 May 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Sergeant Robert (Shakey)  
Lee Lund

Born Fredericton, N.B. 8 Jun 1958; 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; UNTSO; SFOR; ATCO Structures and Logistics; deceased 12 May 2015; interred Rapid City Cemetery, Rapid City, Man.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred  
George Lynch-Staunton ED  
CD

Born 1 Jun 1923; 15th Alberta Light Horse, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 19th Alberta Dragoons; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1971-1972; Assistant Chief Judge, Southern Alberta; deceased 14 Dec 2014.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert  
Jeffrey Lyttle MSM CD

Born North Bay, Ont. 1975; Royal Military College; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Commander CFB Shilo; deceased 13 May 2021.

Gunner Duncan Anderson  
Macaulay

Born Glasgow, Scotland 15 Mar 1906; British Territorial Army; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Earlyn Cameron  
Macconnell

Born Plaster Rock, N.B. 3 Oct 1923; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Colonel Brian Scott  
MacDonald CD

Born 6 Jun 1939; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Commander of Toronto District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1975-1976; Honorary Colonel 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; Executive Director, Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies; President, Atlantic Council of Canada; President, Strategic Insight Planning and Communications; Royal Military College of Canada; deceased 19 Nov 2019.

Gunner Charles Wesley  
MacDonald

Born Vancouver, B.C. 20 Oct 1894; Army Service Corps; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Superintendent, Vancouver City Police; deceased 28 May 1960.

Bombardier Clifford Angus  
Macdonald

Born Tate, Sask. 15 Sep 1921; 44th Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jun 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Herbert  
(Harvey) Lester MacDonald

Born Souris, P.E.I.; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Sep 1963.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Herbert Ross Macdonald Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Jan 1910; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier John Macdonald Born Lochmaddy, Inverness, Scotland 11 Aug 1890; Lovat's Scouts; Yeomanry; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Vancouver Police; deceased 16 Jun 1925; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Joseph Macdonald Born Grandmira, N.S. 30 Nov 1908; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 12 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Lawrence William MacDonald Born Campbellton, N.B. 21 Feb 1896; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers (Home Defence); 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Neil John Macdonald Born Apple Hill, Ont. 24 May 1910; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Ronald Joseph Macdonald Born Peake, P.E.I 16 Nov 1913; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Temple William Faber Macdonald Prince Edward Island Garrison Artillery; Member of the Legislative Assembly for 5th Kings; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 2 Apr 1918; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, France.

Captain Donald Bruce Macdonnell, CD Born 4 Apr 1932; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Jan 2019.

John Albert MacDonnell Born 1948; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Toronto Zoo; deceased 16 Dec 2017.

Gunner Herbert William Macey Born Vancouver, B.C. 5 May 1895; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Sub Park, CEF; 1st Division Motor Transport Company, CEF; deceased 24 Aug 1946; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Judge Ronald M.  
MacFarlane MBE QC

Lanark & Renfrew Scottish, NPAM; 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1994-1995; Judge, Ontario Provincial Court, Criminal Division; deceased 4 Jan 2010.

Sergeant Stanley George  
Machnee

Born Edmonton, Alta. 19 Nov 1915; 17 Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Davis Joseph  
Machut

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Jun 2017.

Captain John Alexander  
Maclsaac

Born Cape Breton, N.S. 11 Jul 1945; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Jan 2021.

Lieutenant Colonel John  
Francis Donald Maclsaac  
CD QC

Born Inverness, N.S. 15 Oct 1920; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Judge Advocate General's Branch; UN Korea; Legal Advisor, Atomic Energy Control Board; deceased 22 Oct 2015.

Bombardier William  
Mackay

Born Helansbingli, Scotland 18 Apr 1885; 9th Argyle & Sutherland Highlanders; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1967; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Bombardier Donald  
MacKenzie

Born Antigonish, N.S. 1965; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 14 Jan 2021.

Warrant Officer Class II  
Sherwood Douglas  
Mackenzie

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Aug 1965; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Elwood Bruce  
Mackie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 6 Jun 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Victor Jim Mackie

Born Kenora, Ont. 26 Dec 1921; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bob Mackinnon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 2014.

John Francis Mackinnon CD

Born North Sydney, N.S. 28 Jun 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; civilian employee, CFB Gagetown; deceased 31 Mar 2016.

Major Edward (Red)  
Bernard MacLatchy CD

Born 14 Apr 1931; Commanding Officer, 1 Airborne Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; Canadian Automobile Association; Tourism Ontario; deceased 21 Mar 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Charles Walter Maclean

Born Sydney, N.S. 20 Dec 1918; 2nd Battalion, Picton Highlanders, NPAM; 94th Battery, 5th Anti-Tank regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 19 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Major Norman MacLean

Born North Battleford, Sask. 30 Jul 1927; Pacific Coast Militia Rangers; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air OP Officer; civilian, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Deputy Fire Chief, Texada Island; deceased 7 Jan 2016.

Warrant Officer Neil Joseph MacLellan CD

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Jan 2017; interment Field of Honour, Brandon Cemetery.

Bombardier Barry Martin MacLeod CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased Nov 2013.

Major Norman Phillips MacLeod MC

Born 19 Jul 1878, Fredericton, N.B.; Royal Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa War; 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; mentioned in dispatches; deceased 4 Mar 1938, St John, N.B.

Gunner Reginald John Macleod

Born Toronto, Ont. 21 Mar 1921; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased, motorcycle accident 3 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Gunner Joseph Bernard Macneil

Born Sydney, N.S. 13 Sep 1915; 6th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Driver Duncan Henderson MacNeill

Born Sydney, N.S. 26 Aug 1888; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 23 Dec 1945, Burnaby, B.C.

Major Alexander St Clair MacPherson

15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NPAM; 108th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; Air OP Pilot, RCA; joined 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Nov 1999.

Lieutenant Archibald Birnie Macpherson

Born Kamloops, B.C. 18 Jan 1898; Royal Military College of Canada; No. 5 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 11th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery; deceased 21 Aug 1962.

Laurie (Red) Clayton Macumber

Born 5 Jul 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 14 Aug 2015; interred Lakeside Cemetery, Flin Flon, Man.



See last page for list of abbreviations



William Stafford Macumber CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Windsor Curling Club; Avon Valley Golf Club; deceased 4 Feb 2018.

Warrant Officer Class I Ferdinand Anthony MacVicar 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 6 Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; awarded Bronze Star; deceased 12 Jun 1986; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Marcy Lynn Maddison CD 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery: 1st Canadian Ranger Patrol Group; SFOR; ISAF; deceased 25 Sep 2017.

Master Gunner James Maher MSM Born Portobello, Ireland 13 Aug 1839; Royal Artillery; Crimean War; A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; Fenian Raids; Northwest Rebellion; deceased 14 Nov 1925; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Master Warrant Officer Roger Mailman CD The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, Construction Engineering Technician; Power Vac; J&S Enterprises; MacCafferri Canada; deceased 11 May 2015.

Gunner Marcel Maisonneuve Born Montreal, Que. 6 Jul 1920; 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Stuart Austin Maitland CD 2nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; joined 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; 24 Militia Group Headquarters; deceased 28 Jan 2004.

Gunner Thomas Maitland Born Peterhead, Scotland 4 Jun 1886,,; 190th Battalion, NPAM; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Battery, 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 8 May 1964, St James, Man.

Lieutenant Robert Malone Born 4 Jul 1936; 39th Field Regiment (SP), RCA; James Richardson's and Mills Spence; Industrial Hose Lines Inc.; Kindred Industries Ltd.; Owner, National Patrol Dogs of Canada Ltd.; deceased 21 Jun 2017.

Bombardier David Hamilton Maloney 36th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CEF12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF;, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Dec 1960; interred Nelson Memorial Park, Nelson, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Battery Sergeant Major  
Harry Mangles

Amateur boxer; 15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Bronze Medal, Royal Canadian Humane Society; Royal Life-saving Society Award; deceased 31 Mar 1998; interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Corporal Randolph Amos  
Mann MM

Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer, Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jan 1955; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Karl Manning

Born Chicoutimi, Que. 3 Feb 1980; Royal Canadian Navy Reserve; X Battery, 5e Régiment d'Artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 27 May 2011; interred Saint-David-de-Falardeau Cemetery; Saguenay-Lac-Saint-Jean Region, Que. SWASM

Lieutenant Alfred Swatton  
Mansbridge

Boorman's Battery, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 35th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade; Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NPAM; deceased 13 Mar 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Myles Mansell

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Aug 1980; 5th (British Columbia) Field Regiment, RCA; killed in action 22 Apr 2006; interred Veterans Cemetery, Victoria, B.C. SWASM

Lieutenant Colonel Charles  
Alexander Manson ED

Canadian Officers Training Corps McGill, Active Service World War 2; Directorate of Artillery Branch, Master General of Ordnance, National Defence Headquarters; Commanding Officer, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Aug 2003, Vancouver, B.C.

Lieutenant Edward Frank  
Mantle

Born Regina, Sask. 6 Jun 1914; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 2 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain Dave Hubert Bain  
Mapleton CD

British Columbia Dragoons (9 Recce Regiment RCAC); 15 Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Apr 1992; interred North Vancouver Cemetery.

Sergeant George Mapson  
CD

Royal Canadian Navy, World War 2; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA Band; deceased 25 Aug 1976.

Gunner Paul Emile Marand

Born St. Maurice, Que. 6 Jul 1921; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Rick Marcum	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 1 Aug 2014.
Gunner Joseph Thomas Peter Maressault CD	Born Verdun, Que. 15 Mar 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Mounted Police civilian employee; deceased 19 Dec 2019.
Sergeant Roland Marin	Born Pointe Aux Outardes, Que. 29 Mar 1919; 58th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Sergeant Gordon Karl Marks	Born St. Martins, N.B. 21 Feb 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Aug 2020.
Gunner John Marsh	39th Battery 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 Feb 1943 Fort St John, B.C.
Michael Vincent Marsh CD	Born Bolton, England; apprentice soldier; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Jul 2016.
Sergeant Alexander Dougall Marshall	5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st (Howitzer) Battery 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jun 1964, Kelowna, B.C.
Sergeant Carl (Swampy) Alburn Marshall CD	Born 1941; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 18 Jul 2020.
Lance Bombardier Charles Edward Marshall	Born Port Colborne, Ont. 13 Jan 1917; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Harold (Harry) Marston	Born 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; UNFICYP; deceased 3 May 2015.
Charles Edward Martin	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Surveying and Mapping Branch of Energy, Mines and Resources; deceased 7 Dec 2015; interred St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Ont.
Gunner Eutrop Martin	Born St. Anne Bay, N.S. 24 Jul 1922; 58th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major William Michael  
Jamieson Martin

Born Gardross, Scotland 12 Jan 1881; Duke of Edinburgh's Garrison Artillery (Militia); Battery Commander, 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 May 1963.

Lieutenant William (Bill)  
Frank George Martyn

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Oct 1986; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Dallas Foster  
Mason CD

Born Kings County, N.B. 1936; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Airborne Regiment; Master Gunner; deceased 26 Jul 2020.

Gunner Charles Arthur  
Massey

Born Brockville, Ont. 3 Sep 1921; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Major Raymond Hart  
Massey

Canadian Officer Training Corps; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Army iNSTRUCTOR, Yale University; , 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, SEF; Royal Canadian Artillery, World War 2; Hollywood actor; deceased 29 Jul 1983; interred Beaverdale Memorial Park, New Haven, Conn. USA.

Farrier Sergeant Henry  
Albert Masters

Gunner 53rd Depot Battery; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 24th Battery 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Composite Brigade, NREF; deceased 14 May 1931; interred Riverside Cemetery Lindsay, Ont.

Bombardier Allan Cameron  
Mather

Born Keewatin, Ont. 3 Apr 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1953; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Miller Francis  
Mather

Born Bad Bank, N. B. 1 Feb 1921; 2nd Battalion North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Fred DesBrisay  
Mathers

Canadian Officers Training Cadre, 46th (Queen's) Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Depot Battery; Wartime Prices and Trade Board, World War II; deceased 11 May 1981; interred Naramata Cemetery B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Colonel The Honourable  
John Ross Matheson OC  
KSTJ CD QC LLD

Born Arundel, Que. 14 Nov 1917; 57th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 1st Field Brigade, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, RCHA, CASF; Member of Parliament, Leeds Riding; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 27 Dec 2013.

Sergeant Harold Middleton  
Mathews

Born India 1 Oct 1891; 58th Overseas Battery; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Sep 1981

Major Ronald Richard  
Mathews CD

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 39 Service Battalion; deceased Oct 2020.

Gunner Lynn Edward  
Mathewson

Born 1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Oct 2019.

Gunner Edgar James  
Mathieson

74th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 1982; interred Renfrew Public Cemetery, Renfrew, Ont.

Gunner William Arthur  
Mathieson

Born Yorkshire, England 4 Mar 1879; Duke of Connaught's Own Regiment; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 29 Oct 1962.

Major-General Albert Bruce  
Matthews CBE DSO ED CD

Born Carleton, Ont. 12 Aug 1909; 3rd Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding officer, 5th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Counter-Battery Officer, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, 2nd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau with Crossed Swords; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with Palm; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1947; Chairman, President, Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation; President, Canada Permanent Trust; Chairman of the Board, Excelsior Life Insurance Company; Honorary Colonel, 29th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 32nd Field Regiment (Self Propelled), RCA; Honorary Colonel, 42nd Medium Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 1st Artillery Locating Regiment, RCA; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1964-1969; deceased 14 September 1991, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Henry Billing  
Matthews

Born Hereford County, England 19 Mar 1897; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Signals Company, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 May 1987; interred Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Thomas (Tom) Andrew  
Matthews CD

Born Halifax, N.S. 19 Feb 1964; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; remustered Postal Clerk; MINUSTAH; UNPROFOR; deceased 21 Nov 2018.

Gunner Charles Clarence  
Frederick Mattie

Born McLead, Alta. 4 Nov 1913; 22/78 Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action; 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner George Herbert  
Maxwell

1st Brigade, Canadian Artillery; 64th Battalion, CEF; 165th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 18 Feb 1917; interred Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Christopher  
Stephen May

Born Ransgate, Kent, England 9 May 1910; Kings Own Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Captain Frank Randolph  
May MC

Born Montreal, Que. 2 Jun 1886; Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Artillery; 3rd Overseas Battery, Siege Artillery; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Feb 1961.

Gunner John Gordon May

Born Strathelaire, Man. 12 Nov 1897; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Artillery Headquarters, CEF; electrician, Southern Pacific Company; deceased 19 May 1957.

Sergeant Michael Joseph  
McAlinden

Born Newry, Ireland 25 Aug 1921; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Sergeant James Stephen  
McArthur

5th Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, CEF; deceased 20 Sep 1963 Montreal, Que.

Wayne Michael McAvoy

Born Halifax, N.S. 25 Dec 1943; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 3 Jul 2018.

Bombardier Gordon Egbert  
McBurney

63rd Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1956; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Major John Bruce McCause Born 1929; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; UNMOGIP; UN Korea; deceased 21 Nov 2020.
- Lance Bombardier James Jeffery McCardell 1st Searchlight Regiment, RCA, CASF; 58th Heavy Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 May 1947; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Leslie Willard McCaw 66th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St Georges's Medal; deceased 5 Nov 1922.
- Matthew Paul McCloskey Born Fredericton, N.B. 13 Nov 1981; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; PepsiCo; deceased 27 Dec 2017.
- Gunner James McClymont Born Ayr, Scotland 18 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Jan 1952; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner Donald McColl Born Glasgow, Scotland, 17 Oct 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 82nd Howitzer Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1919; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Sergeant Edward Karl McConaghy Born Douglas, N.B. 25 Oct 1920; 105th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 90th Anti-Tank battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lieutenant Thomas Clarkson McConkey 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 15 Mar 1975; interred Woodlawn Memorial Park Guelph Ont.
- Gunner Albert Owen McCormick Born Boston, Mass, USA 28 Feb 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 27 Nov 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner Roy McCormick Born Glace Bay, N.S. 23 Mar 1919; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Baker, Phalen's Bakery; deceased 26 Jun 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel John McCrae MD

Born Guelph, Ont. 30 Nov 1872; 11th (Guelph) Field Battery, NPAM; D Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, South Africa; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, CEF; Physician, Montreal Foundling and Baby Hospital; Physician, Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases; deceased 28 Jan 1918; interred Wimereux Cemetery, France.

Captain Donald Elliott McCrea

Born Tweed Ont. 27 Oct 1914; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 1 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Harry Decew McDiarmid

Canadian Officer Training Corps; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 66th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 9 Sep 1931; interred Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C..

Gunner Archibald Joseph McDonald

Born Montreal, Que. 5 Jul 1920; Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier James McDonald

Born Winnipeg, Man. 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Division Motor Transport Company, CEF; deceased 23 Sep 1967.

Gunner James McDonald

Born Sea Island, B.C. 21 Sep 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Mar 1939; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Colonel Richard McDonald

Born 13 Dec 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 Sep 2014; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Man.

Bombardier Roderick Cameron McDonald MM

68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1950; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Hector George McDougall

Born Penhold, Alta. 19 Apr 1908; 22nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner John Joseph McEachern

Born Souris, P.E.I. 28 May 1895; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 24 Mar 1917; interred Witley (Milford) Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Gunner Walter Edward McEwen

Born Liverpool, England 6 Jan 1889; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 25 Sep 1955; Vancouver; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Walter Percy McFarlane

3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Oct 1917; interred Oxford Road Cemetery, Ypres, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Allan Morton McGavin CD

31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chancellor, University of British Columbia; deceased 8 Dec 1982.

Captain Donald Grant McGavin

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 12 Jun 1968; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C..

Gunner Dugald McGeachy

Born Argyllshire, Scotland 22 Jan 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; president, Grandview Lawn Bowling Club; owner, Dugald McGeachy Plumbing; deceased 1 Jul 1953; interred Masonic Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

John Howard Basil (Baz) McGean

Born Ingonish, N.S.; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; offshore oil rig employee; Owner, The Town Squire Cafe, Mahone Bay, N.S.; cook, Halifax School for the Blind; Mess Manager, Base Gagetown; deceased 24 May 2016.

Driver Alexander McGibbon

68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 24 Feb 1951 Oliver B.C.

Walter McGillicuddy

Born McAdam, N.B. 1931; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2018.

Lance Bombardier James Dean McGonigal

15th Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 12 Dec 1997.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Samuel Keith McGonigal	15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Dec 1950.
Gunner John Hamilton McGrath	Born Kinmount Ont. 11 Jun 1921; 45th Battery, 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner William McGregor	Born Danny, Sterlingshire, Scotland 29 Aug 1914; Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles, NPAM; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Gordon Berry McGuire	Born Lucknow, Ont. 4 Sep 1918; 99th Field Battery, NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
Gunner Bernard Thomas McHughen	Born Sudbury, Ont. 16 Mar 1922; 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
Lieutenant James Maxwell McIlquham MC	42nd Regiment Lanark and Renfrew, NPAM; Canadian Officer Training Corps; Canadian Stationary Hospital, CEF; 3rd Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 31 Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 6 Nov 1917; interred Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium.
Sergeant Charles Low McIntosh	58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Jan 1943; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England .
Captain Robert Gavin Shier McIntosh Q.C.	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 14 Mar 2015.
Captain James Mclean McKague	Born Teeswater Ont. 4 Aug 1917; 99th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Lieutenant Colonel Robert Neil McKay CD	Born Winnipeg, Man. 16 Jun 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Staff College, Camberley; War Office, London, England; Regional Roads Department, Ottawa; deceased 19 Dec 2015.
Captain John J McKenna	Born Ottawa, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; assistant city solicitor, Ottawa; Councillor, Eastview; deceased 7 Nov 1959.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel Vincent McKenna MC ED

Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jun 1895; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 60th Overseas Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, RCA; awarded Czechoslovakian 1939 War Cross; deceased 6 Jul 1971; interred Veterans Cemetery, Esquimalt, B.C.

Gunner Lewis Clark Mckenzie

Born Winnipeg, Man. 15 Apr 1912; 11th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Bombardier Todd McKenzie

Born Kincardine, Ont. 4 Jan 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Oct 1966.

Warrant Officer Robert Joseph McKeough CD

Born Wolfville, N.S. 1948; Black Watch, Royal Highlanders of Canada; Royal Canadian Regiment; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment; 1st Air Defence Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 20 May 2021.

Gunner Donald (Wayne) McKinley

Born Riverside, N.B. 21 Sep 1950; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 10 Jan 2020.

Captain Ronald Warrener McKinley

Born 25 Mar 1936; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 4 Sep 2015; interred Beecwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Wilfred McKinley

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 14 Jul 2015; interred St. Columba's Cemetery, Pembroke, Ont.

Major Allan Bruce McKinnon MC CD

Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA; teacher; Chairman, Victoria School Board; Member of Parliament; Minister of National Defence 1979;; deceased 19 Sep 1990.

Frederick McKinnon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Nov 2017.

Bombardier John Markham Goulter McLane DCM

Born Qu'Appelle, Sask. 11 Nov 1890; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 17 Jan 1950; interred Indian Head Cemetery, Indian Head, Regina, Sask .



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain Hugh John McLaren MC

41st Regiment Brockville, NPAM; 33th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; CEF; E Battery Anti-Aircraft, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 45th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Feb 1949; interred Protestant Cemetery, Brockville, Ont.

Gunner John Joseph McLaren

Born Lanogan, Sask. 28 Aug 1920; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Robert McLaren

42nd Almonte, NPAM; Ammunition Column, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 4 May 1952; interred Auld Kirk Cemetery, Mississippi Mills, Ont.

Gunner Bruce McLaughlin

Born Hespeler, Ont. 24 Oct 1921; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lance Corporal John F. (Ti-John) McLaughlin

Born Val-Comeau, N.B. 11 Jun 1917; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps; Barber; deceased 9 Apr 2017.

Gunner Murray Peter McLaughlin

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 May 1921; 31st Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Archie Angus MacLellan

Born Inverness County, N.S. 5 Mar 1914; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Driver Edgar Alexander McLennan

Born Winnipeg, Man. 7 Sep 1897; 10th Company Field Ambulance; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 14 Sep 1917; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Gunner Fred Campbell McLeod

Born Douglas, Ont. 27 May 1920; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 15 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Bombardier James A. McLeod

Born Moose Factory, Ont. 18 Aug 1910; 94th Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Wallace Edmond McLeod

Born East York, Ont.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Harvard University, Ph.D.; Professor Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., University of British Columbia, University of Western Ontario; Professor Emeritus, Victoria College; deceased 3 Jun 2020



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Willis McMannis

Born L'Avenir Que. 20 Apr 1920; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Daniel Hughie  
McMaster

Born Hays River, N.S. 1 Apr 1905; 2nd Battalion, Algonquin Regiment, NPAM; 100th Battery; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner John James  
McMorrow

72nd Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 5 Dec 1978; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

General Andrew George  
Latta McNaughton PC CH  
CB CMG DSO CD

Born Moosomin, Sask. 25 Feb 1887; 3rd Montreal Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding officer, 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Counter-Battery Officer, Canadian Corps Headquarters, CEF; Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff; Chief of the General Staff; President of the National Research Council; General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander, Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, 1st Canadian Army, CASF; Minister of National Defence; deceased 11 Jul 1966; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Sergeant Hugh Wilson  
McNaughton CD

Born Westville, N.S. 22 Jun 1938; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Aug 2018.

Gunner John Davidson  
McNeil

62nd Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Trench Mortar Batteries 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; 83rd Howitzer Battery, CEF; deceased 19 Oct 1971.

Gunner Robert Henry  
McNichol

Born Nokomis, Sask. 18 Mar 1918; 110th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Allan Gordon McPhail

Born Toronto, Ont. 7 Apr 1923; 2nd Battalion Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Royal Regiment of Canada, CASF; Teacher, Vice-Principal, Brock District High School; Councillor, Reeve, Village of Cannington; Mayor, Brock Township; Councillor, Durham Region; deceased 1 Aug 2017.

Lieutenant Colonel Harry  
Lyll McPherson MC

68th Overseas Depot Battery; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; No 11A Company, Veterans Home Guard; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General (Prisoners of War Directorate); designed first nine holes Fraserview Golf Course and University of British Columbia's golf course; deceased 16 Oct 1943; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant John Edward McRae 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Feb 1955.

Lieutenant John Stewart McRae MC 31st Regiment, The British Columbia Horse, NPAM; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Belgian Croix de Guerre; deceased 11 Aug 1966.

Captain A E (Ted) McTaggart CD Born Winnipeg, Man. 28 Feb 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 10 Dec 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Corporal George Herbert Medd Born Langley, B.C. 12 Feb 1889; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 68th Depot Field Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Oct 1980; interred Fort Langley Cemetery Langley, B.C..

Chief Warrant Officer Bill Melanson Born Rockingham, N.S. 14 Jun 1929; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 7 Mar 2018.

Gunner George Robert Mellish 68th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Sep 1959; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C..

Bombardier Wilburt Charles Mellish 50th Regiment (Highlanders), NPAM; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 19 Jun 1960; interred Mountainview Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier George Meltz Born Toronto, Ont. 30 Nov 1919; RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Frank Menzies Born Vancouver, B.C. 12 Jun 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jan 1964; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lance Sergeant William Thomas Mercer Born Manchester, Lancashire, England 15 Nov 1911; 11/69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 5 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Harold Albert Messervy Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1970.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Clinton Howard  
Metcalfé CD

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 28 Jun 1918; Canadian Officers Training Corps; Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; National Research Council; deceased 15 Aug 2016; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Prince of Wales Drive, Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel Conrad Mialkowski  
OMM CD

Born 14 Aug 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Dec 2016; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Peter Andrew  
Michel

Born Winnipeg, Man. 1920; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; Winnipeg Free Press; deceased 28 Aug 2021.

Major John Romeo Milani  
CD

Born Indian Head, Sask. 1921; 76th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Permanent Force, The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery; awarded Croix de Guerre; UNMOGIP; Director of Residences and Food Services, University of Saskatchewan; deceased 21 May 2016.

Sergeant James William  
Miller CD

Born 12 Sep 1940; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 27 Sep 2019.

Sergeant Robert Russell  
(Russ) Miller CD

Born 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 13 Apr 2020.

Driver William Miller

Born Renfrewshire, Scotland Royal Army Medical Corps; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 20 Apr 1936.

Bombardier William Edwin  
Miller

Born Vancouver, B.C. 25 Dec 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Jan 1988, Payson Gila, Arizona, USA.

Sergeant David Mills

Born Gananoque, Ont. 27 Sep 1912; 32/34th Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Charles Edward Minter

Born Woolwich, England 22 Jul 1884; 105th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 19 Company, Royal Garrison Artillery; 36 Company, Royal Garrison Artillery; 68 Overseas Depot Battery; Regimental Sergeant, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 10 Feb 1969.

Gunner Blazo Mirkovich

Serbian Army, World War 1; 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 17 January 1947.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Farrier Sergeant John Mitchell 2nd Scottish Horse; 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Apr 1959; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major Lawrence G Mitton CD Born Dorchester, N.B. 6 Nov 1947; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Apr 2018.

Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Claremont (Monte) Moffat CD Born Moose Jaw, Sask, 1927; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 18 Jan 2017.

Captain Arthur Hicks Moffat EM Born Vancouver, B.C. 30 Apr 1921; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 12 Dec 1994.

Gunner Jim Moffatt Born Stettler, Alta 14 Sep 1916; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; carpenter; Town of Virden Citizen of the Year Award 2010; deceased 30 Apr 2015; interred Virden Cemetery, Virden, Man.

Captain Clarke Irvin Moggridge Born 1934; Royal Military College; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2021.

Warrant Officer Class II Norman Raymond Mohr 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 20 Dec 2003, Osoyoos, B.C.

Lance Bombardier John Charles Moir Born St Mary's, Ont. 7 Jun 1908; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner Chris Noel Monk Born Riverside, N.B. 20 Dec 1938; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; pulp and paper industry; deceased 11 Jan 2020.

Bombardier Steve Montague The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; E.B.Eddy; Domtar, inc; deceased 7 Mar 2016.

Captain David James Montrose CD Born 1 Sep 1948; 734 Communications Squadron; The Royal Westminster Regiment; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Sep 2017.

Captain George Joseph Paul Moody Born Amiraults Hill, N.S. 27 Sep 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 84 Independent Field Battery, RCA; Cadet Instructor Cadre; Manager, Lyons of Arcadia Furniture Store; Manager, Clipper Ship Tavern; deceased 5 Feb 2018.

Allen David Moore Cd Born Matheson, Ont. 3 Mar 1936; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 May 2016.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Captain Thomas Walton  
Moore

Born Calgary Alta. 25 May 1920; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 17th Battery, 5th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Donald James  
Moorman

Born Truro, N.S. 7 Feb 1894; 100th Regiment, Winnipeg Grenadiers, NPAM; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 14 Sep 1950; interred Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Norman Wilson  
Morgan

Born Aberdeen, Scotland 29 Oct 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 82nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Apr 1981; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major John Forbes Morlock

Born Toronto, Ont. 5 Feb 1913; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 9th Battery, 7th Field Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 9/15th Battery, 11th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Medium regiment, RCA CASF; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Dave Morris  
Chief Warrant Officer Eric  
Joseph Morris CD

Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Jul 2016.  
Born 1932; Regimental Sergeant Major 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 7 Oct 2020.

Lance Corporal Griffith  
John Morris

6th Field Brigade, Australian Field Artillery; 11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 21st Provost Company, CASF; deceased 24 Dec 1943; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Thomas Alfred Morris

Born Bolton, England 22 Oct 1921; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 26 Feb 2016.

Warrant Officer Bill  
Morrison CD

Born 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 13th Battery, 26th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Jan 2022.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major-General Sir Edward  
Whipple Bancroft  
Morrison KCMG CB DSO

Born London, Ont. 6 Jul 1867; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; D Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, South Africa; Commanding officer, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigadier-General Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Divisional Artillery, CEF; Brigadier-General Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery; General Officer Commanding, Royal Artillery, Canadian Corps; Director of Artillery; Deputy Inspector General of Artillery; Master General of Ordnance; Adjutant General; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1920; Editor-in-Chief, Ottawa Citizen; deceased 28 May 1925; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

A. Mosey  
Sergeant John Edward  
Mosher

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 26 Sep 2014.  
Born Windsor, N.S. 8 Mar 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; ICCS Vietnam; UNFICYP; Provincial President, Royal Canadian Legion; deceased 13 Dec 2018.

Captain George Louis  
Mosley

Born 8 Oct 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 8 Sep 2014.

Flight Cadet Geoffrey Frank  
Mott

Born Oxford, England 23 Sep 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; deceased 4 Jan 1982.

Gunner William Harold  
Mounteney

Born Bowsman, Man. 29 Jul 1922; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Oliver Alexander  
Mowat MC

Born New Westminster, B.C. 8 Aug 1893; Sussex Militia, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; Mentioned in Despatches; killed in action 27 Jan 1919; originally interred Pianda Churchyard; reinterred Campbelltown, N.B.

Gunner Wilbur Mowbray

Born Rimbey, Alta. 26 Aug 1920; 22/78 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Gunner John Henry Mucha

Born Grenfell Sask. 9 Jun 1919; Calgary Highlanders, NPAM; 18th Battery, 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner John Vimy Mugford

Born Montreal, Que. 9 Apr 1923; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



George G. Muirhead

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 May 1916; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Dryden & Smith, Planning Consultants, Kitchener: Planning Officer, City of Kingston; Director of Planning, Etobicoke; Ontario Environmental Appeal Board; Director of Planning & Urban Renewal, Kingston, Ont.; founding member, Frontenac Heritage Foundation; deceased 11 Jan 2018.

Keith Robert Muise  
Ronald Mulholland

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Dec 2015.  
The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 21 Nov 2017.

Maurice (Moon) Victor  
Mullin

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Mar 2015.

Bombardier Robert Nelson  
Mulvin

Born Oxford County, Ont. 12 Aug 1889; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 28 Jan 1946; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Reginald Manning  
Muncey

Born Bridgedale, N.B. 1 Feb 1919; 8th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 104th Heavy Battery, 3rd (NB) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 8rdn Battery, 3rd Medium regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Alfred Horatio  
Prescott Munro

65th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 26 Mar 1927; interred Lower Southampton Cemetery, N.B.

Lieutenant Colonel James  
Allan Munro MC

Born Winnipeg, Man. 11 Sep 1926; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th Light Ant-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; secretary of home missions, Presbyterian Church of Canada; received degree of doctor of divinity; deceased 20 Jun 1972.

Warrant Officer Class I John  
Allan Steele Munro CD

Kings Own Rifles of Canada; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; deceased 3 Feb 1973.

Bombardier Carl Thomas  
Munroe

81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 30 Sep 2017.

Gunner Albert Lewis  
Murphy

Born Hope River, P.E.I. 1 Dec 1917; 87th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Alfred Edward  
Burke Murphy MC

Born Alberton, P.E.I. 8 May 1895; 4th Regiment, Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st (Reserve) Medium Brigade, RCA; 1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 27 Dec 1963; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Arthur Clifford Murphy

Born Lake Egmont, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Farmer's Dairy; deceased 31 Jan 2018.

Gunner Frederick Alphonso  
Murphy

Born Kearney, Ont. 9 Feb 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jul 1956; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Warrant Officer Gerald  
Patrick (Beaver) Murphy CD

Born 1938; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Aug 2021.

Lionel Murphy

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; deceased 24 Sep 2016.

Gunner Fredrick Joseph  
Murray

Born Ottawa, Ont. 24 May 1910; 118th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Division Counter Mortar Officers Staff; killed in action 12 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner John David Murray

Born Kerrobert, Sask. 14 Sep 1920; 69th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier Peter Murray

3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Mar 1968 St James, Man.

Second Lieutenant Robert  
(Bob) John Murray

Born Mountain Park, Alta 10 May 1950; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 2021.

Gunner James Fergus  
Murtha

Born Lindsay, Ont. 16 Mar 1917; Queen's York Rangers, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Thomas Weston  
Musgrave CD

Born 22 Sep 1927; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Department of Indian Affairs; deceased 15 Jul 2018.

Bombardier Graeme  
Mutton CD

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNDOF; deceased 28 Oct 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Bombardier Graeme Mutton CD 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNDOF; deceased 28 Oct 2019 in Chilliwack, B.C.

Gunner Gordon Hutson Myles Born 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 13 Aug 2018.

Major Thomas Paul Richard Needham CD Born Kings County, N.B. 1936; Royal Canadian Air Force; Logistics Officer, Ordnance Corps; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Chaplain; deceased 16 Jul 2020.

Bombardier John Hodgins Neil Born Bankville, Ont. 13 Aug 1890; Queen's Own Rifles; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 24 Aug 1917; interred Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension; Pas de Calais, France.

Bombardier Thomas Neiland Born Que. 25 Sep 1869; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 5th Battery, Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 1949; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Albert (Ab) William Nelson Born Wales, 29 Jul 1913; 14th Midland Field Battery, NPAM; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; UN Korea; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Councillor & Reeve, Hastings, Ont.; deceased 6 Jan 2017.

Gunner Malcolm McKinnon Nelson Bute Mounted Battery, Scotland; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 29 Mar 1979; interred Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C..

Corporal Claude Newby Born Holland, Man. 4 Jan 1892; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1960; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Jacob David Newell CD Born 19 Oct 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Logistics; deceased 23 Dec 2018.

Gunner Frederick Collyer Newton Born London, England 7 Mar 1875,; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Corps Anti-Aircraft Battery; deceased 17 Jul 1953.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Oliver Frederick  
Castle Newton

Born London, England 14 May 1893; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Trench Mortar Batteries, CEF; deceased 17 Dec 1945; interred Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Walter Selkirk  
Newton MC

13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 76th Depot Battery; 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 19 May 1950; interred St John's Cathedral Anglican Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Bombardier William  
Newton

Born Montreal, Que. 25 Apr 1893; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; assistant professor botany, Pomona College, Claremont; research associate at photosynthesis laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Carmel; assistant professor of botany UCLA; plant pathologist, Federal Department of Agriculture; Head of Dominion Experimental Farm Station; deceased 17 Aug 1973.

Gunner Albert Eugene  
Nicholas

Born St John, N.B. 3 Apr 1921; Royal Canadian Artillery CASF; deceased 2 Nov 2020, Wawa, Ont.

Captain George Robert  
Edmond Nicholls CD

Born Bolton, England 20 Jul 1910; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 79th Field Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 10 Jun 1987; interred Debolt Community Cemetery, Grande Cache, Alta.

Hector (Nick) William  
Nicholson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Owner, Town Taxi, Oromocto; River Valley Fiddlers; deceased 10 Dec 2014.

William Maxime Nicolle

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Millwright, Jacobs, Suncor; deceased 9 Jul 2017.

Darryl Niles

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 May 2015.

Gunner Gordon Duncan  
Niven

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 Oct 1952.

Master Warrant Officer  
James Ernest "Jim" Nixon  
CD

F Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; E Battery Para, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Deputy Chief Bear River Fire Department; deceased 21 Nov 2021.

Driver Ernest Noel

62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Oct 1962.

Bombardier George Allen  
Northgraves

11th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action Dieppe 19 Aug 1942; inscribed Brookwood memorial, Surrey, United Kingdom.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner David Joseph  
O'Brien

Born St John's, N.L. 2 Oct 1948; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Medical Assistant; Medical Administration Officer; deceased 19 Jul 2019.

Major Roger Lionel  
O'Banion

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 6 Sep 2015.

Captain Terence Crosby  
O'Brien

Canadian Officers Training Corps, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 May 2015.

Bombardier William  
O'Connell

75th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 18 Apr 1962 Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Charles Patrick  
O'Connor

Born Islington, Ont. 20 Jul 1921; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Captain Chester Glenford  
(Glen) Oderkirk CD

Born Parrsboro, N.S. 12 Nov 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 May 2018.

Sergeant Amos Charles  
O'Donnell

Born Carrolls Crossing, 15 Dec 1936; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 16 Dec 2017.

Gunner Thomas Gerrard  
O'Dwyer

Born Vancouver, B.C. 27 Mar 1923; 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 30 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Brigadier General  
Alexander Thomas Ogilvie  
DSO

Canadian Artillery, South Africa; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commander Royal Artillery, 5th Division, CEF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 25 May 1935.

Gunner Norman Henry  
Ohlson

Born Montreal, Que. 24 Mar 1934; 2nd Regiment, Canadian Horse Artillery; Dominion Grocers; Independent Grocers Association; deceased 1 Nov 2017.

Sergeant James Cornelius  
O'Keefe

No 9 Stationary Hospital, NPAM; 66th Battery 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Composite Brigade, NREF; deceased 21 Jun 1935.

Staff Sergeant Anton Carl  
Johann Maria Okon-  
Ockoniy

Born Warsaw Poland; 1st Regiment, French Foreign Legion, stationed French Morocco, & French Indo-China; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 11th Divisional Signals, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; Chevalier Legion of Honour; deceased 1 Sep 1950.

Colonel George N.R Olson  
CD

Born Anyox, B.C. 22 Feb 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer, 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; NATO military attaché; deceased 27 Feb 2019.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Donald William (Bill) O'Neil The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Dec 2015.
- Edward O'Neill Born 20 Oct 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2017.  
Bombardier Liam James O'Neill 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 29 Oct 1998.
- Gunner Russell Charman O'Neill Born Truro, N.S. 15 Mar 1921; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Major Lewis Craven Ord Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Mar 1881; Montreal Heavy Brigade, NPAM; 97th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; author, *Secrets of Industry & Politics and Poverty*; deceased 22 Jun 1952.
- Gunner Harry McLeod Orr 31 Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 12 Feb 1965.
- Major Kenneth Siddons Osler Born Burnmouth, Hampshire, England 24 Feb 1911; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; Canadian School of Artillery; HQ 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; killed in action 12 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.
- Gunner Dermot J. O'Toole Born 1955; U Battery, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Jan 2021.
- Bombardier Jeremie Ouellet Born Matane, Que. 25 Mar 1985; Fusiliers du St-Laurent; 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Mar 2008; interred Saint-Jérôme Cemetery, Matane, Que. SWASM
- Major John Melvin (Mel) Oughton CD Canadian Officer Training Corps; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 23 Oct 2001.
- Sergeant Alfred Allan Outram C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; No 1 Section, 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 31st Battery 9th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; Civil Engineer; deceased 25 Oct 1974; interred Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Ont.
- Lieutenant Colonel John Dexter Overholt CD 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Sep 1979; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gerald David Joseph Owens Born St John, N.B. 16 Aug 1939; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 28 Mar 2014; interred Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.
- Gunner John Emery Paddon Montreal Heavy Battery; Canadian Officer Training Corps, Divisional Signals, NPAM; 66th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 2 Feb 1925; interred Mount Royal Cemetery Montreal, Que.
- Major David Bruce Paish Born West Wickham, Kent, England 9 Dec 1936; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 2 Nov 2020, Nakusp, B.C.
- Gunner Edwin Palm Born Tranjem, Holtolen, Norway 22 Sep 1914; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Major-General Henri Alexandre Panet CB CMG DSO Born Quebec, Que. 24 July 1869; Royal Military College of Canada; 2nd (Special Service) Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, South Africa; C Battery, RCA, South Africa; Commanded Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade PF; Commandant, Royal School of Artillery, Kingston; Commanding officer, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; District Officer Commanding, Number 1 District; District Officer Commanding Number 2 District; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1934-1948; deceased 14 Aug 1941; interred Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.
- Captain Reginald Francis Parker Born Regina Sask. 12 Dec 193; 21st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Sergeant Douglas Campbell Parkhill Born Ayer's Cliff, Que. 18 Dec 1916; 74th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.
- Lieutenant George Raymond Parrott 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Jan 1988.
- Gunner Robert Arnold Parrott Born London, Ont. 26 Sep 1919; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Frank Parsons Born 1922; CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Dec 2018.
- Gunner Hiram Cooper Parsons Born Regina, Sask. 31 Oct 1896; Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Jun 1972.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Captain Fred Pascal Born Montreal Que. 24 Apr 1909; 2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Captain Scott Patch CD 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; The Rocky Mountain Rangers; The British Columbia Dragoons; 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 14 Aug 2016.
- Lawrence (Larry) Leonard Patey Born 15 May 1958; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Apr 2015.
- Gunner William George Paton 53rd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery Trench Mortar Batteries CEF; 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 Feb 1953, Islip, New York, USA.
- Chief Warrant Officer (Master Gunner) Errol Eric Patrick CD Born Montreal, Que. 27 Apr 1930; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Light Battery (Para), RCA; Z Battery 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Sergeant Major Instructor-in-Gunnery; Regimental Sergeant Major RCA; deceased 5 Jan 1921.
- Lieutenant Benjamin Bell Patten 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 55th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jan 1958; interred St George Baptist Cemetery, Brant County, Ont.
- Sergeant Glenn Patterson Born 11 Aug 1947; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 16 Jun 2021.
- Bombardier Robert James Patterson Born Colerain, Ireland July 1888; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 18 Nov 1980.
- Roy (Doug) Patterson Born Kentville, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Patterson's Beauty Salon; deceased 29 Mar 2018.
- Lieutenant Roy Pattinson Born Victoria, B.C. 14 Oct 1919; 60th Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Frederick Alonzo Peacock	Montreal Heavy Brigade; 31 Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Headquarters, Director of Forests; deceased 28 Feb 1970; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal Montreal, Que.
Lieutenant Colonel Horace Wesley Joangas Peck ED	Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; Commanding Officer, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 May 1987; interred Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery Sidney B.C.
Captain Ernest Roy Pellant CD	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, CASF; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 210 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 210th Battery, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 Nov 2008.
Sergeant Jeannic Pelletier CD	5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 14 déc 2021.
Lance Sergeant Patrice Roger Joseph Pelletier	Born St. Marcel, L'Islet, Que. 28 Aug 1920; 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 4th Medium regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner Oliver Lawrence Pender	Cobourg Heavy Battery, NPAM; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1917; interred Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.
Warrant Officer Class I David R Penman CD	Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Regimental Sergeant Major 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Mar 2001.
Second Lieutenant John Travers Pennington	Canadian Officer Training Corps; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; interred Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, B.C.
Honorary Colonel Donald Henry Penny CM	Born Virden, Man. 8 Nov 1939; Honorary Colonel 26th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chief Executive Officer Meyers Norris Penny; deceased 28 Nov 2019.
Simon Augusta (Tim) Penny CD	Born Sydney Mines, N.S. 2 Oct 1932; UN Korea; deceased 11 Feb 2017.
Gunner Herbert (Herb) George Peppard	Born Truro, N.S. 7 Jul 1920; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, CASFCanada US 1st Special Service Force; US Silver Star; deceased 12 Jun 2019.
Gunner John Garvey Perdue	Born Ennismore, Ont. 10 Nov 1896; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, CEF; rancher; deceased 17 Nov 1963; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Nepean, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner George Arthur Perkins

Born Buckinghamshire, England 14 Mar 1887,; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 3 Apr 1964.

Driver William Thomas Perkins

Born Buckinghamshire, England 22 Nov 1878; Royal Marines; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 9 Sep 1941; interred Masonic Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner John Perrigo

17th Hussars, NPAM; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 21 May 1962; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal Montreal, Que.

Lance Bombardier Elmore Sproule Perry

Born Lansing, Ont. 11 Mat 1921; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Richard Thomas Perry VD

Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry; No 19 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; No. 8 Company, 2nd Divisional Train, CEF; 131st Siege Battery, CEF; 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; seconded to War Office (Aerodrome Construction); Commanding Officer, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1934; architect, Bessborough Armoury; deceased 22 Feb 1967.

Gunner William John Perryman MM

33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 27th Battery 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 29 Oct 1959

Sergeant Thomas Dennis Petch

Born 13 Apr 1953; 78th Battery, 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Oct 2017.

Charles Peters

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; 14 Jun 2014.

Gunner George N. Peterson

Born 8 Feb 1921; World War II Veteran; Winnipeg Grenadiers; Prisoner of War; Royal Canadian Artillery; Winnipeg Free Press; deceased 5 Sep 2021.

Major Raymond Petit

Born Antler, Sask. 10 Apr 1937; Commanding Officer, 20th Independent Field Battery, RCA; Platoon Chief, Lethbridge Fire Department; deceased 20 Sep 2018.

Jan Sheldon Petrossie

Born Halifax, N.S. 1953; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Feb 2017; interred Gate Of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, N.S.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Sergeant Joseph Alexander Phelan CD  
 Edward Frank Phillips  
 Lance Bombardier Edward James Phillips  
 Lance Bombardier Elmer Phillips  
 Gunner James Leonard Phillips  
 Lieutenant Richard Secord Phillips  
 Gunner Harland Donald Pickworth  
 Gunner Roy Elgin Pierce  
 Major James Edward Piercy ED  
 Quartermaster Sergeant Garnet Forrester Pike

Royal Canadian Service Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; CCUNFME; deceased 19 June 2001.  
 Born 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; CF Firefighter; Fire Commissioners Office of Canada; deceased 15 Nov 2017.  
 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 31 Jan 1969, interred Sunnyside Lawn, White Rock, B.C.  
 Born Kinuso, Alta. 28 May 1918; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.  
 16th Regiment, NPAM; 155th Battalion, NPAM; 254th Overseas Battalion, CEF; 72nd (Queen's) Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Jun 1955.  
 43 Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15 Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Military College of Canada; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; deceased Petawawa Ont 19 Feb 1953; killed by premature 25 pounder shell; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.  
 Born Wooler, Ont. 17 Apr 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; secretary, war Veterans allowance board; deceased 18 Nov 1967; interred Capital Memorial Gardens, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Born Morris Township, Huron, Ont. 20 Dec 1914; 99th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of injuries 16 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.  
 Born Hong Kong 19 Oct 1887; Hong Kong Volunteer Artillery; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; E Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Battery Commander, 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Mar 1976; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.  
 Born Pikeville, Ont. 23 Jul 1883; 1st Regiment Essex Fusiliers, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1973.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Thomas  
Christopher Pilkington

Born Patrick's Well, Limerick, Ireland 9 Dec 1923; 56th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Philippe Pilon

Born Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. 5 Mar 1913; 72nd Battery, 20th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Master Warrant Officer  
Rodrigue Pinard CD

Born 1946; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 21 Jul 2021.

Silvio (Steve) Joseph Piotto

11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 5 Apr 2016.

Colonel Gordon Maurice  
Platt EM CD

15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF Europe; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 March 2004.

Corporal Herbert John  
Pleinis CD

Born Montreal, Que. 7 Jul 1922; Royal Canadian Artillery; 1st Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment; 1st Canadian Airborne Regiment; Princes Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; UN Korea; deceased 26 Aug 2020.

Gunner Christian Plourde

Born 1994; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 5 May 2017.

Major-General Edward  
Chester (Johnny) Plow CBE  
DSO CD

Born St. Albans, Vt. USA Sept 1904; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Brigade Major Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commanding Officer 8th Army Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; Counter-Bombardment Officer, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 1 Canadian Corps, CASF; Brigadier Royal Artillery, Headquarters First Canadian Army, CASF; Commander, British Columbia Area; Senior Canadian Liaison Officer, London, England; Commander, Eastern Command; Lieutenant-Governor, Nova Scotia; deceased 25 Apr 1988.

Bombardier William  
Plumsteel

Born St. Catherines, Ont. 9 Jan 1881; South African Constabulary; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 5 Nov 1964.

Chief Warrant Officer  
Roger Poisson CD

Born 1937; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 24 Aug 2021.

Major William F Pollock

Born 7 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, UN Korea; deceased 21 May 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Raymond Edgar Pond Born 1920; 19th Canadian Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 20 Mar 2020.

Lance Bombardier Kenneth Robert Ponting Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Aug 1920; Princess of Wales Own Rifles, NPAM; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bob (Gonzo) Poole The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 16 May 2015.

Lieutenant Colonel Donald Gilbert Porter CD Born London, Ont.. 29 Apr 1929; Para Battery, 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNEFME; UNFICYP; deceased 15 Oct 2021.

Gunner Frank Henry Porter Plaster Rock, N.B. 10 Dec 1920; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Liam Porter CD Born 27 Aug 1965; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Jun 2015.

Sergeant Leland (Pat) Elwin Potter CD Born Clementsvale, N.S. 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 11 Jan 2017.

Gunner Roy Alexander Potter Born Clementsvale, N.S. 16 Apr 1930; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Cook, CFB Cornwallis; CN Railroad; Mersey wood camps; Annapolis Royal Nursing home; meatcutter, Annapolis Co-op; Satellite Construction Company; deceased 21 Feb 2017.

Edward Martin Pottie Born River Bourgeois, N.S. 1947; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased May 24, 2014

Sergeant Joseph Arthur Pottie Born 29 May 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Apr 2021.

Driver James McNaughton Pottinger Born Victoria, B.C. 1 Feb 1897; student; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Ammunition Column, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 1 Nov 1918; interred Denain Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

Gunner Arthur L. Pottle Born St John, N.B. 6 Oct 1920; 15th Battery, Third New Brunswick Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 21st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; Canada US 1st Special Service Force; US Bronze Star; teacher, Simonds Regional High School; member, Royal United Services Institute; deceased 14 Jul 2019.

Captain Alain Poulin Born 1937; 6e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, ARC; deceased 26 Aug 2021.

Thomas Gerard (Brick) Power CD Born 16 Sep 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Correctional Officer, New Brunswick; deceased 16 Jul 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner John Kelly Preece Born n Deep Brook, Digby, N.S.; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Dec 2018.
- Gunner Renè Joseph Aphonse; Prefontaine Born Vancouver, B.C. 19 Aug 1896; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Mar 1958.
- Gunner Arthur Henry Prentice Born Grenfell, Sask. 1 Sep 1920; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Major Melvin A Preston CD PhD DSc (Hon) FRSC The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 40th Battery, RCA, NPAM; Professor, McMaster University; Vice-President (Academic), University of Saskatchewan; Commodore, Royal Hamilton Yacht Club; deceased 2 Nov 2016.
- Gunner Harry Price Born Walsall Staffs, England 11 Nov 1878; 60th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jul 1962; interred Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg, Man.
- Melville Frankford Price Born 23 Sep 1933; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; lineman and foreman, Power and Utilities Corporation; deceased 22 Dec 2017.
- Gunner Richard Jones Price Born Hollyhead, Anglesea, Wales 8 Dec 1916; 108th Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Bombardier Lawrence Pringle Born 1937; 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; ISAF; deceased 2021.
- Dr. Stanley Leroy Pringle Born St. Stephen, N.B.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Forestry Professor, University of New Brunswick; Forest Economist, Food and Agricultural Organization, United Nations; consultant, UN, CIDA, CESO; deceased 15 Dec 2014.
- Colonel The Honourable Edward Gawlor Prior MP Born Yorkshire, England 21 May 1853; BC Garrison Artillery; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1894-1896; assistant manager, Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co; Member of the Legislature, B.C.; Member of Parliament; Premier, British Columbia; lieutenant governor, British Columbia; deceased 12 Dec 1920, interred Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.
- Gunner Neil Pritchard Born 1954; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Staff Sergeant, Ottawa Police Service; deceased 11 Mar 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Jack Frederick  
Puncher

Born London, Ont. 8 Oct 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 1 Sep 1974.

Major George Edward  
Purcell

Born Edmonton, Alta. 26 Jun 1911; 47th Field Battery (Howitzer), RCA, NPAM; 32/34 Battery, RCA, NPAM; 138 Field Regiment, RA; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Willard George  
Purdy EM

Born 24 Feb 1905; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 15th Canadian Field Artillery, CASF; Canadian Military Headquarters, 21st Army Group; Port Major at Hook of Holland; deceased 3 May 1994 Barnstable, Devon, England.

Lieutenant William  
Thornton Purkis

Born Toronto, Ont. 8 Nov 1915; 24th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 9 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major Albert Watts Puttick

B Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; 62 Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; and 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 13 April 1968.

Gunner Raymond Edward  
Pyne

Born Semana, Sask. 11 Dec 1923; 2nd Battalion, West Nova Scotia Regiment, NPAM; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Bombardier William  
Douglas Quaggan

Born New Westminster, B.C. 21 Aug 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 23 Oct 1967; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Arnold Everton  
Query

Born Winnipeg, Man. 27 Aug 1902; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; Veterans Affairs; deceased 16 Feb 1963; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

John Quevillon

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 May 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner John Hamilton Quigley Born Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. 4 Dec 1919; 1 Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Warrant Officer Shawn William Quinlan Born 1966; 84th Independant Field Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNPROFOR; ISAF; Master Gunner; Branch Manager Weatherford; co-owner & General Manager Innovative Artificial Lift Solutions; deceased 1 Dec 2020.
- Gunner Patrick Quinn Born Sathgate, Linlithcowshire, Scotland 13 Oct 1914; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Lieutenant Bernard Racine CD Born 1925; Royal 22e Régiment; Régiment de Joliette; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Press journalist; deceased 23 Oct 2017.
- Gunner Conrad Melvin Radocy Born Drumheller, Alta. 30 Nov 1917; 22/78 Battery, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 3rd Canadian Division, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Gunner Charles Willis Rae Born Saint John, N.B. 1 Sep 1920; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA; CASF; deceased 1 Jan 2017.
- Major Gavin Fraser Rainnie Born Halifax, N.S. 2 Mar 1908; 52nd Battery, 1st Halifax Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Honorary Captain Frederick Arthur Ramsey 99th Man. Rangers, NPAM; 181st Overseas Battalion, CEF; Chaplain, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; Chaplain, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA CASF; padre, Shaughnessy Military Hospital; deceased 13 Nov 1984; interred Mountain View Cemetery.
- Gunner Arthur Randall Born Dorchester, Dorset, England 2 Aug 1906; 14th Battery, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Gunner Reginald William Rattenberry Born Devon, England 17 Jan 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Artillery Head Quarters, CEF; deceased 28 Nov 1969.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Edward George  
Ravening

Born Hounslow, England 9 Apr 1880; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, 19 Aug 1966.

Gunner Don Bohdan  
Rawluk

Born Fort William, Ont. 19 Jan 1920; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Serge Raymond

Born 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Jun 2018.

Driver George Roy  
Readman

C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 30 Oct 1926; interred Toronto, Ont.

Gunner James Phillips  
Redfern

1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; deceased 16 Aug 2002.

Lieutenant Colonel Colin W.  
Reichle Cd

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Kiwanis International; Kiwanis Foundation of Canada; Royal Commonwealth Society Canada; Royal Life Saving Society Canada; deceased 28 Sep 2014.

Captain Raymond Reiersen

Born 7 Oct 1919; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Veterans Land Act; Member of the Alberta Legislature; deceased 30 Jan 2020.

Colonel Norbert Wilfred  
Reilander CD

Born 21 Nov 1920; 113th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 1st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 664 Air OP Squadron; Commanding Officer 665 Air OP Squadron; Commanding Officer; 444 Air OP Squadron; Commanding Officer, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; Base Commander, CFB Petawawa; Deputy Chief of Staff, Training Command; Manitoba Emergency Measures Organization; deceased 13 Aug 2017.

Colonel Edward Michael  
Renouf

Born St John's, NL 9 Apr 1860; Commanding Officer, 2nd Montreal Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, NPAM; President, Dominion of Canada Artillery Association 1911; Owner, Renouf Publishing Company; deceased 20 Apr 1941; interred Mont-Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Que.

Bombardier Frank Robert  
Resker

Born London, England 29 Apr 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 13 Jun 1948.

Donald (Jim) Reville CD

Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 26 Feb 2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Colonel George Francis Finley Reynolds CD	Born 2 Oct 2016; 17th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Canadian Diplomatic Corp; deceased 10 Dec 2015.
Chief Warrant Officer Stephen (Steve) Arthur Rice CD	Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Dec 1969; Regimental Sergeant Major 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP, SFOR, ISAF; deceased 16 Oct 2019; interred Veterans Cemetery, Brandon, Man.
Farrier Corporal Victor Hoskins Rice	Born Cardiff, Wales 5 Dec 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Howitzer Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.
Major Frederick E Richardson	Born 11 Nov 1925; Royal Canadian Navy, WW II; Commanding Officer, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; Victoria Box and Paper; Canadian Christmas Cracker Company; deceased 2 Jul 2017.
Lance Sergeant James Stevenson Richardson	15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased 30 Aug 1943 interred Mountain View Cemetery.
Gunner Joseph Richardson	Born Barrow in Furness, England 7 May 1896; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 27 Aug 1918; interred Hollybrook Cemetery, Southampton, Hampshire, England.
Gunner Walter Terry Richardson	Born Toronto, Ont. 14 Jul 1922; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner William (Bill) Richardson	Born 17 Nov 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Foreman, Village of Cardinal; deceased 15 Apr 2019.
Major William Augustus Richardson MC	Queens Own Rifles, NPAM; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; Officer Commanding, Survey Wing A-One; deceased 29 Aug 1945, remains cremated and ashes scattered to the winds.
Bombardier William George Richmond	Born Toronto, Ont. 10 Oct 1917; Royal Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 31st Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 23rd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Bombardier Jack Fraser Riddle	85th Battery, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; killed in action 5 Oct 1951; interred United Nations Military Cemetery, Busan, Korea.
Gunner Robert Thomas Rideout	Born Pass Island, N.L. 6 Aug 1941; Royal Canadian Artillery; deceased 29 Oct 2020.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Major Thomas Duncan John Ringwood

Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action Aug 1918; interred Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery.

Clermont Rioux

Born Grand Falls, N.B. 1925; 11 Nov 2014; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; interred Saint-Georges de Grand-Sault, N.B.

Captain Charles Percy Rivaz

Born Palermo Ont. 19 Mar 1904; Canadian Officer Training Cadre; 63rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Hubert Rivers

70th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Dec 1933.

Captain Albert E. Roach

Born Wiarton, Ont. 1948; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Jun 2021.

Thomas Anthony Roach

Born Main River, N.B.; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Department of Emergency Services, Moncton International Airport; Maintenance Superintendent, Moncton International Airport; deceased May 17, 2014; interred Saint Bartholomew Catholic Cemetery, Molus River, N.B.

Lance Bombardier Charles Andrew Robbins

Born Coventry, Warwickshire, England 10 Aug 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner George William Roberts

Born Montreal, Quebec 18 Jul 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Jun 1965.

Major-General John Hamilton (Ham) Roberts CB DSO MC CD

Born Pipestone, Man. 21 Dec 1891; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade, CEF; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander 2nd Canadian Division; Commander Operation JUBILEE; Commander, Legion of Honour, awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm; deceased 17 Dec 1962 Jersey, Channel Islands.

Gunner Orlando Douglas Roberts

Born 17 Mar 1888; Shropshire & Staffordshire Royal Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 6 Sep 1958.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Charles Robertson  
MM

79th Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 4 May 1936; interred Hope Cemetery Barre Washington County, Vermont, USA.

Major Donald Graham  
Robertson MC

Royal Military College of Canada; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CSEF; Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, NPAM; deceased 24 Aug 1939.

Gunner George Morrison  
Archibald Robertson

Born Gergus, Ont. 6 Mar 1922; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Colonel Neil Alexander  
Robertson CD

Born Williams Lake, B.C. 8 Jul 1927; Merchant Navy; Royal Canadian Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base Chilliwack; Canadian Army Attaché, London, England; yacht broker; home-based printing business; deceased 1 Sep 2015.

Stewart Russell Robertson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 3 Apr 1947; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; prop maker, Stratford Festival; deceased 1 Jun 2018.

Chief Warrant Officer  
Raymond Robichaud CD

Born 1948; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 3 Sep 2017.

Lance Bombardier  
Frederick Albert Robinson

Born Newcastle, N B. 14 Dec 1920; 28/89 Battery, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters 3 Canadian Infantry Division; deceased 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Henry Herbert  
Robinson

Born Tipperary, Ireland 13 Jan 1889; B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Jun 1944; interred Kilruane Cemetery, Tipperary, Ireland.

Major J Winfield (Whin)  
Robinson

Born Cumberland England 29 May 1907; Chaplain, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; Chaplain, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Chaplain, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Jan 1997; ashes scattered in English Bay at front of Royal Vancouver Yacht Club.

Gunner John Cameron  
Samuel Robinson

Born Portage la Prairie, Man. 16 Nov 1922; 59th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 24th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 63rd Battery, 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner John Franklin  
Robinson

Born Gleichen, Alta. 5 Nov 1922; 22nd Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner John Ronald Robinson Born Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England 13 Jun 1908; 34th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frederick Lloyd Robison Born Hazelton, B.C. 17 May 1923; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Raynald "Rocky" Robitaille CD Born 1940; 1st Régiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 3 Mar 2021.

Warrant Officer Jean Rodrigue Bourgeois CD Born Cocagne, N.B. 6 Apr 1933; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; ICSC Vietnam; deceased 17 Jan 2021.

Lieutenant Arthur Wilfrid Rogers Born Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales 4 Jun 1878; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery; deceased 10 Jan 1960, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Charles Forrester Rogers Born Admiral Rock, Hant's County, N.S. 16 Feb 1906; 6th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion, NPAM; The Royal Canadian Regiment PF; 52nd Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Major Edward Britton Rogers Born Hamilton Ont. 9 Sep 1908; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Maurice Bagley Rogers Born Edgeley, Sask. 20 Nov 1913; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Richard Blair (Dick) Rogers OMM CD Born Woodstock, N.B.; Royal Canadian Engineers; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Air Force; Village Councillor, New Maryland, N.B.; deceased 24 Sep 2016; interred Field of Honour, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, N.B.

Lance Sergeant Cyril Bateman Romer Born Cheshire, England 3 Apr 1904; 201 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 14 Nov 1983.

Major Peter Michael Roney Born 22 Aug 1935; 69th Battery, 56th Field Regiment, RCA; owner Roney Office Equipment, Simcoe, Ont.; Otterville Bylaw Officer; Liquor Control Board Ontario; deceased 8 Jan 2022.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Brigadier Richard Edward  
Graham Roome CBE DSO  
ED

Born Dartmouth, N.S. 1 May 1892; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Royal Field Artillery, India, Mesopotamia; 87th Field Battery, CFA, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 7th Canadian Division, CASF; Deputy Adjutant General, National Defence Headquarters; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1949; co-founded Harris and Roome Ltd.; deceased Aug 1985; interred Brookside Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

Gunner Percy George Root

Born Watford, England 6 Sep 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 48th Howitzer Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Mar 1963; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles  
Kenneth Rosebrugh ED

Canadian Officer Training Corps; 6th McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding Officer 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 17 (North B.C.) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased Vancouver 16 March 1971.

Gunner John Seeley  
Rosengren

Born Archibald Settlement, Restigouche County N.B. 9 Sep 1921; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Douglas John Ross

Born 15 Feb 1943; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Base Weather Office, Royal Canadian School of Artillery; deceased 1 Jun 2015.

Warrant Officer Class II  
James Adam David Ross

Born Pilot Butte, Sask. 4 Oct 1914; 97th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 45th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Melvin Aldage Ross

Born Bay City, Mich., USA 4 Jun 1922; 21 Company, Canadian Forestry Corps, CASF; 62nd Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 20 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Robert Ross

Born Victoria, B.C. 12 Dec 1894; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51 Battery, 13 Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; B.C. Police Force; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; retired 1959; deceased 2 Jan 1962; interred Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Thomas Peter Ross CD Born Ottawa, Ont. 12 Jun 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 4 Mar 2015.

Gunner Wallace Jacob Ross Born Stoney Island, N.S. 13 Jul 1905; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 19 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Master Warrant Officer Fred H Rossi CD 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 8 July 2015.

William (Bill) Frederick Rostek CD Born 12 Sep 1930.; Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers; served with Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Forces Land Engineering Test Establishment; deceased 17 Dec 2018.

Colonel Marc Rouleau OMM CD Born 22 May 1965; 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; Director of Public Affairs Operations; deceased 5 Apr 2020.

Gunner Gerrard Joseph Roy Born Bathurst, N.B. 31 Jul 1921; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Joseph Roland Albert Armand Roy Born Sherbrooke, Que. 7 Nov 1923; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Allen Royce ED British Columbia Light Horse, NPAM; British Columbia Dragoons, NPAM; 111th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Rocket Battery, RCA, CASF; 19th Army Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 15 Coast Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 1977; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Charlie Nelson Royea Born West Brome. Que. 23 Aug 1916; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner (Rosval) Boris Rozvaliaeff 202 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; enlisted Royal Canadian Navy; deceased 25 Jan 2004

Gunner Vincenzo Ruggerio Born Guelph, Ont. 24 Jun 1920; International Brigade, Spain; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Major Ronald C Runge 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 30 Dec 1967.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant James (Jim) Allan Runions QC Born London, Ont. 19 Jul 1931; 11th Field Artillery regiment, RCA; deceased 19 Oct 2017.

Bombardier Duncan Russell Born Decker, Man. 20 Sep 1921; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Elphinstone Mather Russell 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Canadian Officers Training Corps; deceased 8 Nov 1973.

Gunner Ernest Gardner Russell Born Frelighsburg, Que. 9 Jul 1923; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Gunner Frank Haliburton Russell 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; killed in action 13 Nov 1918; interred Archangel Allied Cemetery.

Gunner James De Verber Russell 78th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 May 1962, Saint John, N.B.

Gunner Irvine Rutherford Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Aug 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Nov 1937; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Staff Sergeant Manson Vogan (Matt) Rutherford 3rd Field Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Dec 1989.

William Randolph Rutledge Born 1931; 56th Field Regiment, RCA; real estate broker, W R Rutledge Relators; President, Brantford Real Estate Board; deceased 19 Aug 2015.

Gunner William Ernest Ryan 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 9 Apr 1976, Toronto, Ont.

Major Arthur Connaught Ryerson ED 10th Royal Grenadiers; Royal Military College of Canada; 9th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 17 Nov 1952; interred St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Major Murray Sadler Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Feb 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier Robert Arnold-Arvo Saguri Born Iserlohn, Germany 5 May 1965; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 18 Jul 2010.

Gunner John Wilberforce Saint Born Dubuc, Sask. 17 Oct 1921; 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Brigadier General Leonard  
Marshall Salmon CD

Born Hamilton, Ont.; 44th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 57th Field Regiment, RCA; Commander, Central Militia Area; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1982-1983; deceased 6 May 2012; interred Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catherines, Ont.

Gunner Lindsay Ellen  
Sansome

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 11 Dec 1998.

Gunner Albert Elbridge  
Sargent

Born Montreal Que. 3 Jun 1923; Canadian Officers Training Corps; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Flying Officer Albert  
Edward Sargison

5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, Calif.

Sergeant Thomas Alfred  
Sauber CD

Born Parkdale, N.S.; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Canadian Army Postal Corps; UNFICYP; HMCS Bonaventure; barber, Henry's Hairstyling; deceased 13 Apr 2016.

Sergeant Ron Saueracker

30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Mar 2017.

Gunner Arthur Allan Harris  
Saul

Soldier apprentice; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Confederation Life Insurance; volunteer, Royal Victoria Health Centre; deceased 14 Nov 2014.

Driver Cedric Kingsley  
Saunders

Born Willesden, London, England 7 Jun 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 81st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 May 1981, Victoria, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Frank Lewis Saunders CD

Born Gosport, Hants, England 28 Nov 1910; C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Regimental Sergeant Major of the Royal Canadian Artillery Depot; Winnipeg Computer Processing Centre, Royal Bank of Canada; deceased 14 Jan 1993; interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Driver Robert James  
Saunders

62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Dec 1966.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Driver Sydney Seymour Saunders Born Victoria, B.C. 19 Oct 1885; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased 16 Mar 1953.

Joseph Noël Saurette CD Born 24 Dec 1946; The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 10 Nov 2014;

Sergeant Edward Savage MM Born Hamilton, Ont. 22 Oct 1887; 31st Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 31st Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1962.

Major Gunther (George) Heinz Sawatzki Born 1936; 3rd Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Operational Research; deceased 6 Mar 2021.

Gunner Marshall Vernon Sawler Born Western Shore, N.S. 26 Jan 1922; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier Donald Victor Schiller 11th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 10 Jun 1989; interred York Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Gunner Leo Victor Schmidt Born Wellington, Ont. 25 Feb 1921; 2/11th Field Ambulance, RCAMC, NPAM; 100th Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Lloyd Schrader CD Born Lower East Pubnico, N.S. 25 Jul 1937; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Oct 2021.

Sergeant Robert Sciberas Born Quebec, Que. 30 Sep 1921; 9th Field Battery (Howitzer) RCA, NPAM; 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 34th Battery, 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Lance Bombardier Harry Ingles Scott Born Hespeler, Ont. 22 Mar 1915; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Ivey Johnston Scott 145th Battalion, CEF; 165th Battalion, CEF; No 9 Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, CEF; Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; died of wounds 4 Oct 1918; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations





- Bombardier William Scott** Born Elkhorn, Man. 11 May 1923; 2nd Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 15 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lance Sergeant Charles Bertram Scullin** Born Rolling Dam, N.B. 13 Aug 1912; New Brunswick Dragoons, NPAM; 105th Battery, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- Bombardier Robert Lloyd Seaman DCM** 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th, Brigade, NREF; deceased 20 Aug 1970; interred Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Ont.
- Gunner David Carroll Seitz** Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Oct 1922; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Sergeant Emile Aaron (Bud) Septon** Born Tracadie, Antigonish, N.S.; 14 Jul 1929; Merchant Marine WW II; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Nanaimo Scottish Pipes and Drums; deceased 12 Jun 2017.
- Master Bombardier Christopher Sewell** Born Victoria, B.C. 3 Feb 1988; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 24 Aug 2018.
- Bombardier Francis John Ardagh Seys** Born New Port Mon, England 29 Sep 1882; Shropshire Light Infantry; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Jun 1957, Vancouver, B.C.
- Driver Reginald William Seys** Born New Port Mon, England 1 Dec 1884; 59th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 60th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 3 Jun 1977; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
- Gunner Arthur Shadbolt** Born Huntingdonshire, England 28 Nov 1876; Royal Field Artillery, South Africa; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Canadian Division M.T. Company, CEF; deceased 14 Sep 1955; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner Jack Kenneth Shallhorn** Born Toronto, Ont. 27 Jan 1917; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Colonel Benjamin Shapiro CM CD** Commanding Officer, 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Ottawa Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1970-1971; Chairman Board of Governors, Ottawa Division, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires; deceased 1 Jun 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Samuel Joseph Shapter Born St John's N.L. 24 Oct 1928; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 31 Mar 2018.

Colonel Charles Henry Born Chelmsford, Essex, England 29 Sep 1881; North West Mounted  
Ludovic Sharman CMG CBE ISO Police; 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, South Africa; 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 8th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 2nd Ottawa Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 16th Brigade, NREF; awarded Order of St Vladimire with Swords, 4th Class; Chief of the Canadian Narcotic Service; Chairman of the United Nations Narcotic Commission; deceased 15 May 1970; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Gunner Frank Stanley Sharp Born Caistorville, Ont. 6 Apr 1886; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; deceased Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, 18 Apr 1973; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Raymond Franklin 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, CEF; ; deceased  
Sharpe DCM 14 Aug 1956.

Gunner Henry James Born Guelph, Ont. 20 Feb 1921; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th  
Sharples Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Ashley Robson 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 May 2001,  
Shatford Abbotsford, B.C..

Gunner Peter Boyd Shaw 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian  
Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 13 Oct 1918; interred Bucquoy Road Cemetery Fichoux France.

Bombardier Gordon Born Fremont, Mich. USA 4 Aug 1906; 82nd Field Artillery, US Army;  
George Sheldon 31st Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lance Bombardier Hollis Born Beebe, Que. 5 Oct 1920; 74th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 74th Anti-  
Francis Sheldon Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

David Weston Sherman Born 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 18 Feb  
2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Maurice Reginald Sherry

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 6 Aug 1924; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 5 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.

Colonel Arthur Edward Sherwin CD

Born Norwood/ St Boniface, Man.; 5 Aug 1923; 1st Searchlight Battery, RCA, CASF; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA; Commanding Officer, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; Commander, Victoria Militia District; President, Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1974-1975; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th (BC) Field Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Jul 2017

Lieutenant Herchmer Sherwood

Born Regina, Sask. 7 Aug 1894; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 10th Siege Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 10 May 1964.

Driver Percy Elwood Shindler

68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 April 1954; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Merrill Edmund William Shores

8th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, NREF; deceased 30 Mar 1944, Spokane, WA.

Sergeant Edward Thomas Short

Born 1941; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; UNEFME; deceased 18 Aug 2021.

Warrant Officer Joseph (Joe) Patrick Shortt CD

Born 15 May 1967; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 4th Canadian Division Training Centre Meaford; UNFICYP; SFOR; deceased 18 Nov 2019.

Gunner Thomas Shott

Born London, England 14 Jun 1887, Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 7 Dec 1966; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Private Florence Josephine Scrope Shrapnel

Born Vancouver, B.C. 10 Jan 1895; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 3 Aug 1985; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Clair L (Teddy) Shrum  
Gunner William Gordon Silverthorn

The Royal regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 9 Oct 2015.  
72nd Queens Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; interred New Road Cemetery, Otterville, Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Colonel Christopher Guy  
Simonds CD

Born Kingston, Ont. 26 Sep 1958; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Air Defence Artillery School; National Defence Headquarters; United Nations Headquarters, New York; deceased 13 Oct 2020.

Lieutenant General Guy  
Granville Simonds CC CB  
CBE DSO CD

Born Ixworth, Sussex, England 23 Apr 1903; Royal Military College of Canada; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CASF; Commander 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commander 1st Canadian Division; Commander 2nd Canadian Corps; Commanded National Defence College and Canadian Army Staff College; Chief of the General Staff; awarded French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Polish Order of Military Virtue; President, Toronto Brick Company, Vice-President, Director, Commercial Life and Halifax Insurance companies; deceased 15 May 1974; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Edward Alexander Simons

Born 28 Feb 1931; UN Korea, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased Merritt, B.C. 20 Feb 2015;

Howard Clark Simons  
Gunner William Percy  
Simpson

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 28 Jun 2014.  
Born Missoula, Mo. USA 2 Dec 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Driver John Sinclair

Born Sandwick, Shetland, Scotland 16 Jan 1885; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 21 Mar 1969.

Russell (Russ) Lambert  
Sinclair

Born George Gordon Reserve, Punnichy, Sask. 10 Nov 1928; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased Calgary, Alta. 17 Jul 2014.

Keith Currie Singer

Born North Salem, N.S. 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; truck driver, The Shaw Group; deceased 15 Oct 2015; interred Peeper Hill Cemetery, Shubenacadie, N.S.

Lawrence Nelson Singer CD

Born North Salem, N.S.; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Dec 2014; interred Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village, N.S.

Sergeant Eric Royal Skaife  
MM

1st Canadian Division Artillery Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 25 Mar 1964 Lancashire, England.

Bombardier Albert Skeet

Born Edrans, Man. 24 Jan 1909; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Warrant Officer John  
Joseph (Joe) Skerry

Canadian Guards; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased June 28, 2014; interred Sacred Heart Cemetery, Alberton, P.E.I.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Alistair (Sandy) Skinner

Born 4 Apr 1936; 8th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Chartered Accountant; President, Chartered Professional Accountants of Ontario; deceased 26 Dec 2021.

Chief Warrant Officer Bob Skinner CD

Born Inverness, Scotland 28 Aug 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Master Gunner; deceased 22 Nov 2017.

Sergeant David Slatcher

Born Llandudno, Wales 21 Sep 1881; 20th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 21 Apr 1949.

Gunner Charles Gustavus Gray Slater

Born Glasgow, Scotland 17 Apr 1892; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Jun 1977.

Bombardier James Henry Slater

6th Field Battery, NPAM; 63rd Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 24th Battery, 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 421st Battery Royal Field Artillery; deceased 7 Apr 1943 London, Ont.

Warrant Officer Class I Henry Arthur Slatter MSM

Coldstream Guards; 7th Royal Fusiliers; Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; 11th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles; 24th Reserve Battalion, NPAM; Conductor, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 16 Jul 1942, interred Musicians' Plot, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Thomas Wilson Stewart Sloan

Born Rankinston, Ayrshire, Scotland 2 Jul 1924; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 28th Field Regiment RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Warrant Officer Dimitrie John Smirnov

Born Belgrade, Yugoslavia 1948; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Canadian Military Engineers, Mapping and Charting Establishment; National Capital Commission; deceased 15 Aug 2015.

Captain Anthony Larratt Smith

Born Toronto, Ont. 22 Feb 1908; 23rd Medium Battery, 7th (Toronto) Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 16th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 27 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Colonel Arthur Harcourt (Harky) Carington Smith MMM SBStJ CD

Born England, 1934; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Director Administration, Royal Military College of Canada; Commandant, Canadian Forces School of Administration and Logistics; deceased 24 Apr 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Driver Benjamin Nash Smith	75th Depot Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 5 Aug 1962; interred Anglican Cemetery Woodstock N.B.
Gunner Bernard (Bernie) Merle Smith	15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Vancouver City Police; deceased 14 Nov 2012.
Master Bombardier Bradley Allen Smith	15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 12 Jun 1990; interred Masonic Cemetery of British Columbia, Burnaby B.C.
Bombardier Edward Hayes Smith MM	Born Port Hope, N.S. 21 Oct 1885; 68th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 5 Sep 1918; interred La Targette British Cemetery France.
Corporal Ernest Smith	Born Kent, England 26 Sep 1883; 1st Battalion Hampshire Volunteers; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 2 Jan 1969; interred Fort Langley Cemetery, Langley, B.C.
Gunner George Edward Smith	Born Brantford Ont. 15 Feb 1922; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Sergeant Henry Thomas Smith	Born Brantford, Ont. 6 Dec 1914; 10th Brant Dragoons; 54th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 69th Battery, RCA, CASF; 69 Battery, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
Captain Howell Percy Macleod Smith	Born Regina, Sask. 8 Oct 1910; Toronto Irish, NPAM; 53rd Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 24 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.
Colonel Ian David Smith OMM CD	Born Calgary, Alta.; Commanding Officer, 5th (British Columbia) Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander Victoria Militia District; Director Financial Services, Comptroller, Ministry Social Services and Housing; Director Finance and Administration, Ministry of Attorney General; Director Operations, BC Gaming Commission; deceased 10 Feb 2016.
Gunner Matthew Donald Smith	Born Basford, Nottinghamshire, England 12 Dec 1916; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
Gunner William Robert Smith	58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 29 July 1941; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.
Gunner George Clarkson Smyth	Born Hawkesbury, Ont. 11 Aug 1887, 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Mar 1931;



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Robert Dunlop  
Smyth CD

Born Quebec, Que. 1 Feb 1927; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Mentioned in Despatches; National Research Council; deceased 29 May 2015; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Major Constantine Falkland  
Cary (Conn) Smythe OC MC

Born Toronto, Ont. 1 Feb 1895; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Royal Flying Corps; Coach 1928 Olympics; Coach New York Rangers; Owner Toronto Maple Leafs; 30th Battery, 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; named on Stanley Cup 8 times; supported Ontario Society for Crippled Children, Easter Seal Campaigns, Scarborough's Variety Village, Crippled Children's Centre, Ontario Community Centre for the Deaf; deceased 18 Nov 1980; interred Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

Cecil Snow CD

Born Sydney, N.S. 23 Sep 1929; CASF; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 11 Nov 2018.

Captain Francis Gladstone  
(Pott) Solloway

Royal Flying Corps, World War I; 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 27 Apr 1977; interred Mountain View Cemetery.

Gunner Aage Anton Thodor  
Sorensen

78th Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; 421st Battery, Royal Field Artillery; deceased 6 Apr 1932; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.

Gunner Christian Jamsen  
Sorensen

13th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; deceased 21 Apr 1917; interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez Pas de Calais, France.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Sverre Sorenson MC

Born Norway; New Zealand Mounted Rifles; into 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Brigade, CA, NPAM; deceased 24 Apr 1956; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major-General Hebert Alan Sparling CBE DSO CD

Born Toronto, Ont. 2 Jun 1907; Royal Military College of Canada; B Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; Brigade Major, Royal Artillery 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 5th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Corp, CASF; District Officer Commanding, Military District Number 2; Deputy Chief of the General Staff; Vice-Chief of the General Staff; Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff; Canadian Representative, Permanent Military Committee North Atlantic Treaty Organization; General Officer Commanding Central Command; member, Ontario Police Commission; Executive Officer, Toronto Redevelopment Advisory Council; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1969–1975; appointed to United States of America Legion of Merit in the Grade of Officer; deceased 24 Mar 1995;

Gunner Winston Churchill Winston Spates (Breeze)

Born 11 Sep 1941; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Royal Canadian Dental Corps; Senior Lab Technician, Maritime Command; deceased 10 Jan 2020.

Captain Albert Thompson Spence CD

Born 1933; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; owner/operator Jeffery Spence Insurance of Guelph; deceased 14 Feb 2021.

Gunner Rene Joseph Spooner

Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 6 Jun 1921; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Robert Sprague

Royal Canadian Navy, WW2; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 7 Mar 2017.

Captain Robert Harry Spring

Born Vancouver, B.C. 29 Sep 1935; Canadian Officers' Training Corps; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 30 Jun 2021.

Lance Sergeant Robert Dixon Spring

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 111th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 August 1944; killed in action; interred Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian Military Cemetery.

Warrant Officer Roy Edward Spurrell

Born Montreal, Que. 1949; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Canadian Military Engineers, refrigeration tech; deceased 22 May 2014.

Gunner Joseph Arthur Edward St. Louis

Born Pawtucket, RI, USA 14 Nov 1914; 22nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Frank Leland  
Stanford

Born Stratford, Ont. 1 May 1889; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; E Battery, Canadian Anti Aircraft, CEF; deceased 28 Dec 1983, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier William  
Henry Stanley

Born Liverpool, Lancashire, England 14 Jun 1905; 2nd Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada, NPAM; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Mark Stanton  
Gunner Sydney Stark

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Jan 2018.  
Born Winnipeg, Man. 29 Jan 1916; 23 Battery, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 25 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Gunner Frederick Albert  
Evans Starr

C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 24 Jan 1975; interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ont.

Gunner Henry Steele

Born Cumberland, England 19 Nov 1889; 11th Regiment (Home Defence); 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; killed in action 10 Nov 1916; interred Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

Major-General Sir Samuel  
Benfield (Sam) Steele  
KCMG CB MVO

Born Purbrook, Ont. 5 Jan 1848; Simcoe Militia, NPAM; A Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery PF; North West Mounted Police; Commander, Lord Strathcona's Horse, South Africa; Commander, Trasvaal Sectio, South African Mounted Constabulary; Commander, Calgary Military District; Commander, Winnipeg Military District; Inspector General, Western Canada; Commander, 2nd Canadian Division, CEF; deceased London, England 30 Jan 1919; interred Saint John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

Sergeant Albert Arthur  
Steeple

Vancouver Volunteer Reserve; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 12 May 1936; interred Mountainview Cemetery Vancouver B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Colonel James Henry  
(Harry) Stein CD

Born Bellamy, Ont. 1936; H Troop, 30th Field Regiment, RCA; Royal Military College; Commanding Officer 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Chief Exercise Division, US Army VII Corps; Director Artillery; deceased 2021.

Gunner Ivan Jeffrey  
Stephen MM

Born St Mary's, Ont. 17 Sep 1891; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; British Columbia Electric Company; deceased 4 Jul 1928.

Bombardier William  
(Skeeter) Stephens

Born 1923; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Ordnance Corps; World War II CASF, UN Korea; deceased 4 Jun 2021.

John James (Jack) Symes  
Sterling CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 4 Dec 1933; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; Plant Manager, Casey Concrete; deceased 1 Oct 2014.

Corporal Gerald Boyd Hill  
Stevens MM

62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Heavy Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Nov 1977; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Victoria B.C.

Major Robert Victor  
Stevenson CD

Canadian Officer Training Corps; 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 2472 Royal Canadian Army Cadets; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; teacher, Vice-Principal, Vancouver School Board; Director, 15th Field Artillery Regiment Museum; deceased 30 May 2010.

Gunner George Edwin  
Stewart

Born Toronto, Ont. 3 Feb 1922; 7th Battery, 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 21 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Captain Graeme William  
Stewart

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; B.C. District Headquarters; released 19 Jul 1989; deceased 18 July 1989.

Gunner Herbert Stewart

3rd Battery Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St Georges' Medal; deceased 27 Aug 1957.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Brigadier James Crossley  
Stewart CBE DSO CD

Assistant Adjutant & Quartermaster-General 13th Military District; District Officer Commanding, 1st Military District; District Officer Commanding, 11th District; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, CASF; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, VII British Corps; Commander Corps Royal Artillery, I Canadian Corps, CASF; Commander, Halifax Garrison; Officier, de Leopold II Croix de Guerre; Mentioned in Despatches; Honorary Colonel, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Construction Manager, Homestead Land Holdings Ltd; deceased 4 Aug 2003.

Gunner James Robert  
Stewart

Born Regina, Sask. 21 Mar 1922; World War II CASF; B Light Battery, RCA; 1st Light Battery, RCA; Z Battery; 1st Airborne Battery, RCA; deceased 1 Mar 2019.

Captain Karl Stewart Auer

31st Heavy Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 19 May 1982.

Warrant Officer II Malcolm  
Aubrey Stewart CD

31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 15 Jan 1971.

Gunner Peter Stewart

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 12 Jul 1897; Royal Canadian Navy; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 25 May 1983.

Sergeant Robbie Keith  
Stewart

Born 20 Jul 1965; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; teacher GL Roberts Collegiate, Oshawa, Ont.; deceased 2 Sep 2017.

Captain William Ludovic  
Stewart-Macleod

Born Victoria, B.C. 5 Mar 1905; 62nd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 8th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 30 Jul 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Major Herbert (Bert) Percy  
Stickley

Born Lethbridge, Alta. 8 Apr 1922; WW2, Korea, 2nd regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 2 Jan 2015.

Bombardier Albert Warren  
Stirling

Born Readlyn, Sask. 29 Nov 1920; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; presumed killed in action 10 Aug 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Gunner Clifford La Verne  
Stitzinger

Born Willand County, Ont. 17 Jan 1920; 83rd Battery, 23rd Field Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Lorne Gordon Stoddart

Born Sullivan, Ont. 24 Apr 1919; 12th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Sergeant Alfred Stokes

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Calgary Highlanders, CASF; died in action 10 Mar 1945; interred Canadian Military Cemetery, Bedburg, Germany, reinterred Groesbeek Canadian Military Cemetery, Nijmegen, Holland.

Sergeant Clarence Arthur Stork

Born Eastend, Sask. 3 Oct 1919; 65th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 4 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Sergeant Margaret Helen Storm

Born 15 Sep 1931; 56th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Dec 2016; interred Oakhill Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel David Earle Stothers CD

Born 25 Feb 1935; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Oct 2014; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Bombardier George Strang

Born Larkhall, Scotland 16 Aug 1890; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Canada Post Feb; deceased 22 May 1953; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major-General Thomas Bland (Jingo) Strange

Born Meerut, India 15 Sep 1831; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Artillery; Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for Canada; Commanded B Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; organized Alberta Field Force, North-West Rebellion; Colonel Commandant, 1925; deceased 9 Jul 1925;

Lieutenant Colonel Roger L Strawbridge OSTJ CD

Born Picton, Ont. 18 Feb 1932; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 14 Feb 2017; interred Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ont.

Major Dennis Anthony Strilchuk CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 20th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Headquarters, FMC; NDHQ, Ottawa; Royal Canadian School of Artillery; UNTSO; UNAVEM; ONUMOZ; deceased 10 Apr 2017.

Captain Francis Reid Duff Stuart

Born Vancouver B.C., 30 Mar 1898; Royal Field Artillery, WW I; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 6 Nov 1980; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Archibald Eric  
James Sudbury

15th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, NPAM; 16th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 21st Army Group Special Service; , awarded Croix de Guerre avec etoile d'argent; deceased 29 Apr 2011; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner George Suddaby

Born Glamorgan, Cardiff 1 Jul 1913; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 17 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Wolfe Sues

Surface to Surface Missile Battery; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 1 Jan 2015.

Staff Sergeant Kenneth  
Surette CD

Born 1932; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 24 Apr 2021.

Sergeant Thomas Raymond  
Sutcliffe

Born Chesley, Ont. 19 Jun 1915; 43rd Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Major James Hector  
Sutherland

5th Medium Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 31st Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 91/111 Battery, RCA, CASF; 4th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 28 Aug 1944; interred Montecchio British Empire cemetery.

Lieutenant Colonel John  
(Suds) M. Sutherland CD

Born Moose Jaw, Sask. 1920; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, NPAM; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 1st Canadian Army Air Observation Post Squadron; UN Korea; UNIPOM; deceased 2 Jul 2000.

Corporal Robert James  
Sutherland CD

Royal Canadian Navy; 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; 12 Service Battalion; deceased 28 Dec 2014.

Sergeant William Allan  
Sutton

Born Brandon, Man. 31 Aug 1894; B.C. Horse, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Feb 1974.

Gunner Derwick Swanson

Born Gateshead, England 23 Jul 1880; 7th Hussars, NPAM; 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 30 Oct 1952.

Gunner John Miles Swartz

Born Winchester, ID 20 Jan 1917; 96th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 18 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Jack Peter Sweeney Born Brampton, Ont. 20 Mar 1921; 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Warrant Officer Class I Albert Bramwell Sweet CD Born Elko, B.C. 3 Jan 1914; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Military Band; 15th Field Regiment Band; deceased 9 Mar 2008.

Gunner Robert Joseph Sweet 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA CA(M) Band; deceased 31 Jul 1959.

Gunner Paul Sidney Swenson Born Delta, B.C. 7 Feb 1893; McGill Canadian Officers Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 15th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 10 Jun 1928; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Fredrick (Fred) Switzer MMM CD Born Islay, Alta. 1928; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; Ordnance Corps; deceased 17 Dec 2019.

Lance Bombardier Clarence Eugene Sylvester Born Finley, ND 25 Jul 1909; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 7 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Robert (Bob) Syrette CD Born Shellbrook, Sask. 26 Mar 1926; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 12 Sep 2017.

Frank Michael Szmigielski The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Civil Engineer, Federal patent Office; deceased 3 Oct 2017, interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.

Lance Sergeant Clifford Alfred Taman Born Fort William Ont. 12 Apr 1913; 99th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 100th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Major Vincent (Nunzio) Tarasco MVO CD Born 7 May 1938; 30th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; External Affairs; deceased 8 Apr 2017.

Gunner Bertram James Tasker Born Montreal, Quebec 3 Jul 1880; Victoria Rifles, Montreal, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 26 Dec 1932; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner George Edward Tasse Born Cutler, Ont. 28 Jul 1915; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Robert James Tasse Born Cutler, Ont. 13 Nov 1910; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Lieutenant Colonel John Ernest Richard Tattersall CD Born 10 Jun 1940; Royal Military College of Canada; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Mar 2019.

Bombardier Charles George Taylor Born Chamberlains, N.L., 1949; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 15 Apr 2020.

Edward Patrick Taylor CD Born Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 9 Sep 1923; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Milk Inspection Board; deceased 23 Oct 2015

Captain John (Jack) Thomas Taylor Born 3 Sep 1920; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Personnel Manager, Plant Manager, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company; deceased 4 Jan 2018.

Sergeant Kirk Taylor Born Yarmouth, N.S. 10 April 1981; 84th Independent Field Battery, RCA; care worker Yarmouth Association for Community Residential Options; Team Leader with the Yarmouth Ground Search and Rescue Team; killed in action 30 Dec 2009; interred Chegoggin Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S. SWASM

Warrant Officer Lester (Bud) Denis Taylor CD Born Edmonton, Alta. 5 Feb 1943; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 Jul 2020.

Norman W. Taylor Born 1918; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; deceased 19 Oct 2015.

Gunner Wesley Wilbert Taylor Born Petrolia, Ont. 18 Apr 1923; 48th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 48th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Master Warrant Officer Donald W. "Donny" Teale CD Born 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Manitoba Hydro; Hunter Education Working Committee; Brandon Wildlife Association; Brandon Gun Club; Manitoba Wildlife Federaton.; deceased 11 Nov 2020, Nakusp, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Brigadier Percy Curran Tees MM ED Born Detroit, Michigan 1 Apr 1894; 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Trench Mortar Battery, CEF; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 3rd Division, CASF; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division, CASF; deceased 28 Jan 1951; interred Brookwood Military Cemetery, Woking, Surrey, England.
- Gunner William Templeton Born Kingston, Ont. 12 Aug 1912; Frontenac Regiment, NPAM; 119th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 26th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Major General Herbert Cyril Thacker CB CMG DSO Born 16 Sep 1870; Royal Military College of Canada; Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa; Canadian military attaché with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War; Commander Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Division; Chief of the General Staff; deceased 2 Jun 1953, Victoria, B.C.
- Bombardier Harold Thackeray Born Montreal, Quebec 12 Oct 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 27 Oct 1968, Saanich, B.C.
- Frank Theaker Born 1928; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 22 Oct 2017.
- Bombardier Colin Thistlethwaite 72nd (Queens) Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 16 Oct 1971; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Vankleek Hill, Ont.
- Gunner Edward Craig Thomas Born Coronation, Alta. 18 Jul 1920; 13th Company, Canadian Dental Corps, CASF; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Driver Murray Campbell Thomas 158th Battalion, 6th Duke of Connaughts Own Regiment, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Canadian Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Dawsonville, N.B. 1916; 1st Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Eastern Automobile Company Ltd; deceased 1 Nov 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner Ernest Robert Thompson

Born Seattle, WA. USA; 24 Nov 1919; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Sergeant Garfield Bailey (Tom) Thompson

Born 4 Jul 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 19 May 2016.

Captain John Emerson Thompson MC

Born Rivers, Man. 31 Dec 1910; 16th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 8th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Robert Hardy Thompson

Born Guelph, Ont. 9 Nov 1890; 57th Regiment, NPAM; Coburg Heavy Battery; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; killed in action 13 Nov 1916; interred Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Gunner Carl Christian Thomsen

Born Ribe, Denmark 28 Oct 1921; Royal Winnipeg Rifles, NPAM; 17th Battery, 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Driver George Thomson

Born Meldrum, Scotland 19 Nov 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased Nov 1926; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Bombardier Lawrence Russel Thorburn

Born Airdrie, Alta. 28 Jul 1916; 22nd Battery, RCA, NPAM; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Alexander Robert Thorne

Born Toronto, Ont. 15 Sep 1921; 117th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 21st Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 4 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Harry Thorpe

Born Loughton, Yorkshire, England 17 Nov 1914; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Captain Ernest Francis Thrussell CD

Born London, England; 1st Signal Squadron, Anzac Mounted Division, AIF; 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; Quartermaster, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Training Centre; 3rd Medium Regiment RCA, CASF; 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 7 Jan 1985.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major William Norman  
Thurlwell CD

Born Vancouver, B.C. 1 Aug 1916; 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; ; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, CASF; pharmacist; deceased 11 May 2004, Seaford Florida, USA.

Captain Vernon Everett  
Tice

Born Rocanville Sask. 24 Mar 1915; 17th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 9 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviers, France.

Major Angus MacDougall  
Tierney

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 102nd Coast Artillery Regiment, RCA; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; publisher, Garden Grove News California; General Manager, New Mexican newspaper; deceased 27 May 1984.

Thomas Victor Tobin

Born 14 Oct 1931; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 17 Sep 2015.

Brigadier Percy Arthur  
Stanley Todd CBE DSO ED  
CD

Born Ottawa, Ont. 8 Mar 1898; Royal Military College of Canada; Royal Artillery WWI; Governor General's Foot Guards, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 1st Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery, NPAM; 5th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major, Headquarters, Royal Canadian Artillery, 2nd Canadian Division; Commanding Officer, 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Division; Commander, Corps Royal Artillery, 2nd Canadian Corps; Commander, 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery 1st Division (Militia); President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1948; Honorary Colonel, 18th Field Regiment, RCA; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1958-1964; General Manager, Hamilton Street Railway; Chairman, Conference of Defence Associations; Commander, Order of Orange Nassau with Swords; deceased 20 Jun 1996;

Bombardier Thomas Todd

Born Gordon Head, Victoria, B.C. 5 Apr 1887; 50th Gordons, NPAM; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 51st Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Jul 1964.

Major Thomas Todrick

Born Oakland, Man. 2 May 1884; 31st Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; RCA Training Centre, Winnipeg; deceased 19 Apr 1965; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lance Bombardier Bernard  
James Tomchishin

Born Brandon, Man. 21 Sep 1920; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 27 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Warrant Officer Class II  
Thomas Tomkinson DCM

Born Crew, England 18 Oct 1892; 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; mentioned in despatches; deceased 3 Feb 1971; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal Montreal.

Captain William Oakley  
(Oke) Toombs CD

Kings Own Rifles of Canada, NPAM; Royal Regina Rifle Regiment, CASF; 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 211 Battery, 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 17 May 1996.

Colonel Clifford M. Tootell  
CD

Born Wiggan, Lancashire, England, 5 Jan 1937; Commanding Officer, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel, 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Draftsman, Surveyor Ontario Highways Department; Surveyor, draftsman, Material and Project Coordinator, Buyer, Stelco; deceased 13 Jan 2012; interred Mount Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

Bombardier Frederick  
Harold Tooth

Born Kent, England 26 Jul 1891; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 21 Feb 1952, Kent, England.

Gunner Walter Torry

85th Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased 9 Feb 1973, .

Sergeant Roy Tourville  
Driver Kenneth Stewart  
Towell

Born 13 Apr 1957; 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 Aug 2019.  
Born Tiverton, England 14 Jul 1895; 72nd Seaforths, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 7 Jul 1968; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Captain Alan Ronald  
Townsey

British Columbia Hussars, NPAM; 58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Regiment, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 29 Mar 1945; interred Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery and Memorial, Groesbeek, Netherlands.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel William Allen Townsley OBE MC ED

Born Yorkshire, England 30 Dec 1894; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Commanding Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; ; Commanding Officer, 2nd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commanding Officer, No. 1 Canadian Artillery Reinforcement Unit; deceased 15 May 1973; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver. B.C.

Sergeant Ralph John Trafford

Born Florenceville, N.B.; Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 23 Dec 2018.

Warrant Officer Class II Charles Henry Peter Trappitt MBE

Pacific Command Security Intelligence Section, CASF; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Regimental Sergeant Major, 102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; deceased July 1982.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Dimma Travis MBE ED CD

62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Brigade Major, 1 Training Brigade Group; deceased 17 Jan 1989; interred Ross Bay Cemetery.

Sergeant William Percival Tremlett

Born Somerset, England 30 Jun 1894; Officer Training Corps, Somerset Co.; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; General Head Quarters, 3rd Echelon, CEF; Canadian Section, General Head Quarters; deceased 27 Apr 1921; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Lance Bombardier Henry Benjamin Trowbridge

Born Saskatoon, Sask. 9 Jun 1917; 102nd (NBC) Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; 5th Medium Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 25 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Gunner Robert Tuck  
Gunner Leonard Charles Grant Tufford

Born 1934; 81st Field Regiment, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 26 Jul 2019.  
Born 1942; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 12 Jan 2019.

Colonel James Hendricks Turnbull OMM EM CD

Born St John, N.B. 7 Feb 1923; 5th Canadian Armoured Division, CASF; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; Honorary Colonel, 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), RCA; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 1969-1970; Commander, Order of St. John; Bank of Nova Scotia; Owner, Parke-Stethem Insurance Ltd.; Director, Canadian Fundy Broadcasting Ltd; deceased 31 Oct 2010, interred Fernhill Cemetery, St John, N.B.

Gunner Roland Francis Turner

5th Canadian Siege Battery, CEF; killed in action 26 June 1917, interred Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez Pas de Calais, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant William Turner

Born Toronto, Ont. 13 Apr 1961; 11th Field Regiment, RCA; 20th Field Regiment, RCA; Land Force Western Area Headquarters; Canada Post employee; killed in action 22 Apr 2006; interred Erin Cemetery, Wellington County, Ont. SWASM

Captain William Bryant Turner

Born Bournemouth, England 14 May 1883; 6th Company, Canadian Field Engineers, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Royal Garrison Artillery; deceased 27 Mar 1944, Middlesex, England.

Brigadier-General William Wigglesworth Turner CD

Born Winnipeg, Man. 17 Sep 1921; 56th Heavy Battery, 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; Royal Military College of Canada; 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA; Brigade Major, 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade Group; Commanding Officer, 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Director of Operations National defence Headquarters; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, 1979-1986; UNTSO; UNFICYP; awarded Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Vice President, Urban Transit Development Corporation; Development Manager, Homestead Land Holding; deceased 13 Dec 2016;

Driver Walter Twiddy

Born Lincolnshire, England 5 Aug 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 8 Sep 1959; interred Victoria Memorial Park, Windsor, Ont.

Roger Twisleton

Born 22 Dec 1937; Soldier Apprentice; 128th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Milltronics/Siemens; deceased 9 Mar 2018.

Captain Eric Tyldesley-Gore CD

Born 1934; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; District Sergeant Major, Vancouver Militia District; Cadet Instructor Cadre; deceased 29 Jul 2018.

Lance Bombardier Ernest Albert Tyo

Born Brockville, Ont. 21 Mar 1923; The Brockville Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 18th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 21 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Berthol Ulrich CD

Born Montreal, Que. 1954; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 5 Aug 2015.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Colonel  
Frederick Clare Underhill

6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, NPAM; 1st Canadian Pioneers, CEF; 245th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, CEF; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; Commanding Officer, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade RCA NPAM; Commanding Officer, 39th Reserve Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer, 11th Reserve Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Mentioned in Despatches; deceased 22 May 1982.

Sergeant Ronald Clare  
Underhill

15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA CASF; 2nd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Sep 1944; interred Gradara British Empire Cemetery, Italy.

Battery Quartermaster  
Sergeant Vincer (Vince)  
Upton

Born Moose Jaw, Sask 3 Oct 1910; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; President, Van-Fed Credit Union; deceased 9 Apr 1977.

Gunner Charles Usher

Born Carmen, Man. 9 Nov 1897; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 88th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Field Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 17 Aug 1978; interred Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery Victoria B.C.

Chief Warrant Officer Leo  
Joseph (Rudy) Vallee OMM  
MM CD

Born Carleton Place, Ont. 15 Dec 1923; Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, NPAM; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 71st Field Regiment, RCA, PF; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; B Light Battery (Para), 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; 1st Light Battery (Para), RCA; B Battery, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; L Battery, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Regimental Sergeant-Major, Canadian Airborne Regiment; Artillery Chief Warrant Officer, Director of Artillery office; UN Korea; deceased 27 Apr 2000.

Gunner Benjamin Van Eck

Born 1981; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 9 Jun 2021.

Sergeant Murray Clarence  
Van Norman

9th Battery, 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, 6 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 20 Sep 1944; interred Coriano Ridge British Empire Cemetery in Italy.

Gunner Anton Rein  
Vanbanelust

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 20 Nov 1981.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Colonel Arthur Vandal CD Born 25 Apr 1927; Commanding Officer, 5e Régiment d'artillerie légère du Canada; deceased 31 Jul 2017.

Warrant Officer John Keith (Jack) Vann Born Bethany, Man. 1941; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Canadian Artillery School; deceased 28 Jul 2019.

Bombardier Sonny Alfred Reginold Vantassell Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 23 Jan 2021.

Gunner Roy Wallace Varcoe Born St. Catherine, Ont. 17 Sep 1921; 39th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died accidentally 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Captain Lloyd (Lorne) Verne Vaughan CD Born Point Burwell, Ont. 21 Apr 1938; Soldier Apprentice; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Sergeant Major Instructor of Gunnery; Master Gunner; deceased 7 May 2020.

Battery Sergeant Major William Randolph Vaughan Born Sault St Marie, Ont. 3 Oct 1884; 38th Canadian Garrison Artillery; No. 5 Company Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery; 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 10th Siege Battery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 9 Jun 1967; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Joseph Eloi Vautour Born Richibucto, N.B. 1946; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 7 Jan 2016.

Bombardier Carl William Vaux Born Montreal, Que. 19 Mar 1920; 66/81 Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.

Warrant Officer Class II Hitley George Clay Verge CD Born Montréal Que. 26 Mar 1893; 17th Reserve Battalion, NPAM; Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 1st Cadet Wing, Royal Flying Corps; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Jul 1970.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel Peter F W Veuger Born Utrecht, the Netherlands 1932; Honorary Protocol Officer, Royal Vancouver Yacht Club; Canadian Forces Liaison Council; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 1 Jan 2014.

Bombardier Frederick William Vigor Born Heathfield, Sussex, England 18 Jan 1888; Canadian Army Service Corps, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 1st Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; South Vancouver Police Force; deceased 4 Oct 1960; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Lieutenant Robert Viney 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 02 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Lieutenant 1945; deceased 2 Jul 1964.

Master Warrant Officer Class II Wyndever (Windy) Born Sydney, N.S. 18 Jan 1920; 203 Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; Canadian Army (Active); 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 16 Dec 1999.

Artemis James Wadden CD

Bombardier Robert Vincent 85th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF, 16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; Dieppe, taken Prisoner of War; 15th Coast Regiment, RCA, NPAM; deceased 1 July 2004, Duncan, B.C.

Waddy

Staff Sergeant Albert Born Southport, Lancs, England 5 Jul 1890; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 102nd Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 9 Oct 1937; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.

Stanley Wade

Sergeant Ivan Alonzo Wade Born Gambo, N.L. 31 Jul 1942; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UNFICYP; deceased 7 Feb 2015.

CD

Robert Ashley Waigh Born Paignton, Devon, England 27 Dec 1940; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 30 Dec 2014.

Gunner Francis Henry Born Markdale, Ont. 25 Jul 1923; 2nd Battalion, Lincoln & Welland Regiment, NPAM; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 10 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Walden

Captain Ernest Reginald Born Leeds, Ont. 3 Oct 1909; Canadian Officer Training Corps; 25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Waldie

Major Robert Jackson 13 Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 18 Oct 2003.

Waldie



See last page for list of abbreviations





Major-General Alfred Ernest Walford CB CBE MM ED

Born Montreal, Que. 20 Aug 1896; 58th Westmount Rifles, NPAM; 3rd Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 12th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 7th Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; Commanding officer, 2nd Medium Brigade, RCA, CASF; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, 1st Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General (AA & QMG), Headquarters, Canadian Corps, CASF; Adjutant General, Canadian Corps, CASF; Henry Morgan Company Limited, Montreal; Honorary Colonel, Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Division; Governor, McMaster University; Treasurer, Montreal Board of Trade, Commissioner, Montreal Metropolitan Area Boy Scouts; President, Federation of Commonwealth and British Chambers of Commerce; deceased 30 Jul 1990; interred Cimetière Mont-Royal, Montreal, Que.

Major Herbert A. Walinsky

Canadian Officers Training Corps; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; deceased 7 Aug 2015.

Lieutenant Colonel Richard Walkem EM

Royal Military College of Canada; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th Heavy Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 111th Battery, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Mention in Despatches; Commanding Officer, 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 22 May 1985.

Sergeant Donald Forbes Walker

Born St. Stephen, N.B. 5 Sep 1920; 105th Anti-Tank Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Bombardier G. V. (Vince) Walker

Born 1937; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Apr 2020.

Gunner Harvey Lloyd Walker

Born Utterson, Ont. 22 Sep 1921; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Staff Sergeant James (Jimmy) Henry Walker CD

43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA Military Band; deceased 13 Apr 1969; interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Sergeant Lloyd Walker

Born Georgetown, P.E.I. 24 Jun 1940; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 25 Oct 2016, Winnipeg, Man.

Gunner William Holmes Walker

Born Rochester, Minn. 31 Dec 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 10 Jul 1916; killed in action 7 Oct 1916; no known gravesite; inscribed Vimy Memorial.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Major Harold Holtorf  
Wallace

45th Regiment, NPAM; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; C Battery Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery Headquarters, CEF; 15th Field Brigade, CA; 31st Battery 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, NPAM; deceased 1 May 1974.

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter  
H Wallace CD

Born Sault Sainte Marie, Ont. 2 Oct 1943; Commanding Officer, 49th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Northern Ontario Militia District; President, The Royal Canadian Artillery Association 2001-2002; elementary school principal; deceased 31 Jan 2011; interred Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Ont.

Sergeant Wilmott Gordon  
Wallace

Born Palmerston, Ont. 6 Mar 1912; 100th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 97th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; 7th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner Fred Walls

Born Middlesboro, KY 27 Oct 1893, ; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 19th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 28 Feb 1960.

Captain Thomas James  
Walsh

Born 1931; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 19 Feb 2018.

Lance Bombardier William  
Edward Walsh

Born Merland, N.S. 2 Jul 1918; 97th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 89th Battery, 3rd Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 29 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Alfred Walters CD

Born Morris, Man. 5 Dec 1918; 15th Battery, 11th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Birchwood Motors; deceased 17 Oct 2017.

Colonel Douglas Bagshaw  
Walton OMM CD

Born Brandon, Man. 1936; 26th Field Regiment, RCA; Commanding Officer 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1 Airborne Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery; Commandant Artillery School; Director Artillery; Base Commander, Canadian Forces Base Shilo; Commanding Officer Vernon Cadet Camp; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel & Honorary Colonel British Columbia Dragoons.; UNFICYP; deceased 4 May 2021.

Lieutenant Herbert Clifford  
Walton

Born Surrey, England 18 Mar 1886; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Army Service Corps, CEF; 2nd Canadian Reserve Park, CEF; 3rd Canadian Divisional Train, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Train, CEF; deceased 16 Dec 1960, Doncaster, England.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant Reginald Wannamaker

Born 29 May 1933; 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, RCA; UN Korea; deceased 1 Mar 2019.

Colonel John Oswald Ward CD

Born Nelson, B.C. 4 May 1929; Royal Military College of Canada; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; Public Works Canada; deceased 22 Mar 2014; interred Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont..

Gunner Walter Gordon Ward

Born Forest Ont. 3 Oct 1912; 19th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner George Ware

Born Nassagawaya, Ont. 8 May 1916; 43rd Medium Battery, RCA, NPAM; 16th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 16 Aug 1944; interred Bayeux War Cemetery, France.

Warrant Officer Class II John Arthur Ware DCM

Born 20 Sep 1883 Halifax N.S.; 165th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 23 Sep 1927.

Gunner William Alexander Warun

Born Wade, Ont. 1 Mar 1922; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Driver Frank Washington

47th Overseas Depot Battery Canadian Field Artillery; 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 4th Divisional Artillery Column, CEF; 82nd Howitzer Battery 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 20 Dec 1983, Cambridge Ont.

Gunner Charles Burton Watson

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 Jan 1887; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; deceased 30 Mar 1943; interred North Shore Crematorium, North Vancouver, B.C.

Captain James Graham Watson

15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade RCA, CASF; deceased 13 Nov 1942; interred Mountain View Cemetery Vancouver B.C.

Gunner James Morrison Watson

55th Overseas Depot Battery; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 81st Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St George's Medal; deceased 1945; interred Woodstock Presbyterian Cemetery Woodstock Ont.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Bombardier Joseph Arthur  
Watson

Born Falmouth, England 11 Nov 1880; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; deceased 11 Jan 1957; interred Saint Michael & All Angels Anglican Cemetery, Chemainus, B.C.

Warrant Officer Class I  
Robert James Watson EM

Royal Artillery, India; 75th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; 130th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; Regimental Sergeant Major, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA 1 Oct 1939; deceased 6 May 1946; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Sergeant Arthur William  
Watts

Born Tauranga, New Zealand, 19 Jan 1885; F68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 143rd Railway Construction Battalion, CEF; Canadian Railway Troops Depot; deceased 26 Jun 1972; interred Masonic Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner James Howell  
Watts

58th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 22 Nov 1981.

Gunner Mervin Allan Webb

Born Toronto, Ont. 18 Dec 1914; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Honorary Colonel James  
Ron Webster CD

102nd Coast Regiment, RCA; 15th Field Regiment, RCA; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Honorary Colonel 15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Dec 2015.

Gunner John Robert (Chick)  
Webster

Born 3 Sep 1920; 13th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; played pro and semi-pro hockey, Baltimore Clippers, New Haven Ramblers, New York Rovers, New Haven Ramblers, New York Rangers, Tacoma Rockets, Cincinnati Mohawks, Syracuse Warriors, Vancouver Canucks; De Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd; deceased 18 Jan 2018.

Sergeant Roy Pelham  
Wellsted

Born London, England 26 Aug 1882; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 54th Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 18 Aug 1951, Altadena, CA, USA.

Lieutenant Warren Douglas  
Wellwood

Born Ottawa, Ont. 14 Jan 1915; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 5 Sep 1993.

Captain Frank Wencil CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 22 Sep 2017.

Lieutenant Kenneth Anton-  
Rea West

15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA ; deceased 15 Nov 2012.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Gordon Richard Western

Born Portage La Prairie, Man. 16 Apr 1895; 68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; deceased 7 January 1921.

Warrant Officer Bruce William Westgarth CD

Born 1924; 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery deceased 8 May 2021.

Ivan Whalen

Born Gaspé, Quebec 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; owner, auto body shop; deceased 7 Nov 2015; interred Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, N.B.

Joseph Eric Whalen  
Major General Howard Ross Wheatley

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 25 Nov 2014.  
Born Petrolia, Ont. 17 Mar 1935; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Commanding Officer 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Royal Roads Military College, Royal Military College of Canada; ONUC; Director of Artillery; Chief Land Doctrine and Operations; Senior Serving Gunner; Colonel Commandant, Royal Canadian Army Cadets; deceased 20 Jul 2019.

Sergeant Donald William "Don" Wheaton CD

Born River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S. 26 Jan 1935; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; Maintenance Manager, Pembroke Airport; deceased 22 Jun 2021.

Battery Sergeant Major Creswick Claude Whebell DCM

Born London, England 10 Oct 1872; Royal Field Artillery, Egypt, India; South Africa; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, CEF; Warden, Oakalla prison farm; deceased 7 Mar 1948.

Sergeant Wallace Graham Whidden

18th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 22 Jan 1966, Victoria, B.C.

Bombardier Bernard White

Born Nottingham, England 14 Feb 1884; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 22 Jan 1952; interred North Vancouver Cemetery, North Vancouver, B.C.

Captain Frederick "Fred" White CD

Born Stephenville, N.L. 25 Jun 1944; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; 89th Independent Field Battery, RCA; deceased 5 Dec 2021.

Bombardier James Joseph White

Born Dunmanway, Cork, Ireland 31 Jan 1916; Essex Scottish Regiment, CASF; 12th Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Chief Warrant Officer Victor Adelbert White CD

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I. 12 Aug 1934; Regimental Sergeant Major, 1st Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; deceased 5 Sep 2018.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Lawrence Kenneth  
Whiteduck

Born Bonfield, Ont. 22 May 1907; 58th Battery, 4th Medium Regiment  
RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize  
Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Captain Frank Clayton  
Whitehead MC

18th Mounted Rifles, NPAM; 19th Battery, 5th Brigade, Canadian Field  
Artillery, CEF; 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 21st Battery,  
4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 68th Battery, 15th Brigade,  
Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 58th & 85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver)  
Coast Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 17 Jul 1983.

Sergeant James Whitelaw

Born Tynemouth, England 18 Apr 1875,; 104th Westminsters; Royal  
Garrison Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery;  
30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd  
Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased  
18 Mar 1960; interred Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, B.C.

Gunner Joseph Whittey

Born Worcester, England 15 Oct 1910; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF;  
died of injuries 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian  
War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Honorary Captain James  
Edward Whittles

Born Bristol, England 9 Jun 1908; 17th North British Columbia Coast  
Regiment, RCA, CASF ; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; landed Juno  
Beach 6 Jun 1944; Headquarters 5 Divisional Artillery, CASF; 15th Field  
Regiment, RCA, CASF; Western Command Chaplain Unit RCAC; 24  
Militia Group Headquarters; deceased 11 Mar 1995; interred Saint  
Hilda's Pioneer Cemetery, Sechelt, B.C.

Gunner Donald Richard  
Whitton

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 2 Aug 1923; 4th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA,  
CASF; Toronto Symphony Orchestra; CBC Radio Orchestra; Lighthouse  
rock band; Principal Cellist, National Arts Centre Orchestra; deceased 26  
Apr 2018.

Warrant Officer Stanley R.  
Whynot

Born Wolfville, N.S. 14 Nov 1930; UN Korea, 2nd Regiment, Royal  
Canadian Horse Artillery; The Princess Louise Fusiliers; 2nd Battalion,  
The Black Watch of Canada; 2nd Battalion, The Royal Canadian;  
UNFICYP; deceased 28 Jan 2015; interred Oromocto Pioneer Gardens,  
Oromocto, N.B.

Bombardier Finley Gordon  
Whyte

Born Seattle, USA 14 Nov 1895; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian  
Field Artillery; 4th Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Division  
Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 17 Jun 1977; interred Pioneer  
Cemetery, Clinton, B.C.

Gunner Jessie Frederick  
Wilcox

Born Blacks Harbour, N.B. 24 Feb 1921; 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA,  
CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944;



See last page for list of abbreviations



interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

- Gunner John Henry Wilcox Born Somerset, England 14 Feb 1884, ; Somerset Light Infantry; 68th Overseas Depot Field Battery; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 30 Nov 1958.
- Lieutenant Charles Noel Wilde 72nd Regiment Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, NPAM; Lieutenant in 68th Overseas Depot Battery; Aide de Camp, General Officer Commanding, 5th Canadian Division, CEF; 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; Canadian Trade Commissioner to Mexico; deceased 5 Jul 1932; interred Mexico City.
- Bombardier John Walter Wiley Born Lethbridge, Alta. 6 Feb 1918; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jun 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.
- John Ballingal Wilkes Born Galt, Ont. 1922; 23rd Field Regiment (self-Propelled), RCA, CASF; Ontario Highways Department; Director, Heraldry Society of Canada; deceased 7 Oct 2015.
- Sergeant Robert Alexander Wilkie Born 10 Aug 1930; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Special Constable, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; deceased 14 Nov 2016.
- Gunner Willis James Wilkins Born Markhamville, N.B. 6 Sep 1921; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 13 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Honorary Major Frederick Hugh Wilkinson MM ED 4th Division Signal Company, Canadian Engineers; awarded second Bar Military Medal; curate at the Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont. professor, College of Emmanuel and St. Chad; Rector, St Stephen's Calgary; Sub-Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; incumbencies at St James's Montreal and St Paul's Toronto; , coadjutor bishop of the Diocese of Toronto; diocesan bishop; deceased 17 Sep 1980.
- Gunner George Wesley Wilkinson Born Palmero, Ont. 23 Jan 1915; 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, RCA, CASF; 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; 6th Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 6 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Lieutenant Colonel David C. Willard CD 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; deceased June 21, 2015



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Grant Frank Willett Born Cascapedia, Que. 23 Sep 1933; 17th Battery, 15th Canadian Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Noranda Group; Royal Canadian Legion Meritorious Service Medal; deceased 12 Dec 2017.
- Sergeant Humphrey David Williams MC Canadian Officer Training Corps; British Columbia Horse, NPAM; 1st Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment, CEF; 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, CEF; 202nd Battery, 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA; deceased 28 Mar 1973, Duncan B.C.
- Corporal John Williams Born Burnley, Lancashire, England 14 May 1881; Royal Navy; East Lancashire Regiment; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 5th Canadian Division Train, CEF; deceased 10 Oct 1949; interred Veteran's Cemetery, Victoria, B.C.
- Roy Williams The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 1 Mar 2014.
- Colonel John A. Williamson CD Born Galsgow, Scotland 2 Jun 1922; 102nd Battery, NPAM; The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, CASF; Dieppe; 8th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA, NPAM; 11th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Commander, Hamilton Militia District; Ontario Hydro; McMaster University's School of Graduate Studies; deceased 14 May 2000.
- Captain Jeffrey Clyde Willis CD Born 1 Jun 1962; Royal Military College of Canada; 1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UNFICYP; Calian, Advanced Technologies; deceased 1 May 2018.
- Gunner John Robert Willis Born Thomasville, Ont. 25 Dec 1919; 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.
- Corporal Harmon LeRoy Willits Born Norwich, Ont. 29 Jun 1885; 30th Regiment, B.C. Horse, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 3rd Division Ammunition Column, CEF; deceased 4 Sep 1973; interred Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, B.C.
- Sergeant Henry Archibald Wills Born Victoria, B.C. 11 Sep 1892; 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 58th Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; editor O Pip newsletter; editorial staff Victoria Daily Times; deceased 5 Apr 1988.



See last page for list of abbreviations





Gunner John Thomas  
Willson

Born London, England 25 Jun 1874; 7th Royal Fusiliers; Wiltshire Artillery; 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers of Canada, NPAM; 68th Overseas Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 5th Canadian Railway Troops, CEF; Canadian Labour Pool, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1939; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Gunner Albert Wilson

Born Cumberland, England 2 Jul 1878; 15th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 3rd Division Artillery (sub park), CEF; deceased 12 Nov 1965; interred Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, B.C.

Gunner Alexander Wilson

Born Edinburgh, Scotland 5 Aug 1905; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 13 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.

Lieutenant Claude Melnot  
Wilson DFC

68th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; assigned 29th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; deceased 14 October 1918; interred Dadizele New British Cemetery, Belgium.

Gunner Cyril Stafford  
Wilson MM

Born Saanich, B.C. 5 Feb 1895; 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 61st Battery, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 67th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; deceased 1 Aug 1979; interred Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, B.C.

Dick Wilson

Born 5 Jan 1931; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 26 May 2014.

Major-General James  
Frederick (Cupid) Wilson

Born Kingston, Ont. 28 Jan 1851; 47th Battalion of Volunteer Infantry, NPAM; Kingston Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; A Battery, RCA, PF; 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, Sudan; North West Rebellion; commanded Number 1 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Quebec; commanded Royal School of Artillery, Quebec; Inspector of Artillery, Military Districts 5 to 9, 12, Inspector of Garrison Artillery; Colonel Commandant, The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; Camp Commandant, Petawawa; awarded Khedive's Star; deceased 12 Apr 1911;

Sergeant John James  
Wilson

Born Kingston, Ont. 27 Dec 1919; Headquarters, 2nd Canadian Army, RCA; 2nd Canadian AGRA; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Gunner John Robertson  
Wilson

85th Battery, 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 15 July 1940; interred Mountain View Cemetery.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Sergeant Thomas Mitchell  
Wilson

Born Lanarkshire, Scotland 23 Jan 1890; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; mentioned in Dispatches; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Corporal Adam Robert  
Winegard

Born Green Bay, MI, USA 27 Mar 1896; 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 1st Canadian Division Trench Mortars Batteries, CEF; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St. George's Cross; deceased 20 April 1981.

Gunner Claude Drone  
Winegard DCM

9th Mississauga Horse, NPAM; 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 26 May 1917; 68th Battery, 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded Italian Bronze Medal for Military Valour; deceased 16 Jan 1986; interred Bear Ridge Cemetery, New York, USA.

Major John Douglas  
Winslow MC

10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 65th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; 68th Battery 16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; NREF; Battery Commander, 89th Field Battery, RCA; deceased 5 Oct 1958; interred Anglican Cemetery Woodstock N.B. MC, OSA

Master Warrant Officer  
Heinz Joseph Winter CD

15th Field Regiment, RCA; deceased 4 May 2000.

Battery Sergeant Major  
Henry Witcombe

Born Bristol, England 23 Jun 1876 ; Gunnery Instructor, Royal Garrison Artillery; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Battery Sergeant Major, Canadian School of Gunnery; 40th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 2 Jul 1943; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Gunner Albert Witherall

Born London, England 4 Nov 1903; 2nd Dragoon Guards; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, PF; 15th Canadian Auxiliary Services, Tin Hats Concert Party; killed in action, buried at sea, 27 Jul 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Lance Sergeant Hercy  
Douglas Wolferstan

Born Montreal, Que. 19 Apr 1913; Royal Montreal Regiment, NPAM; 66/81 Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 14th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 22 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Private Freddie Franklin  
Wood

Born Mountain, Ont. 1 Nov 1898; 113th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 37th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 3rd Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 1st Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; Royal Canadian Service Corps; 2nd Survey Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 8 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.

Garry Wood  
Master Warrant Officer  
George Robert Wood CD

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 17 Apr 2015.  
15th Field Artillery Regiment, RCA; Vancouver City Police Department; deceased 5 April 2014.

Captain Harold (Hal) Edwin  
Wood

Born Saint John, N.B. 1932; 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, RCA (The Loyal Company); deceased 8 May 2021.

Gunner Henry Alexander  
Redmond Wood

16th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NREF; awarded St George's Medal; deceased 1924; interred San Gabriel Cemetery, Los Angeles County, Calif. USA.

Norman Wood  
Major James Walter  
Woodley MC

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 15 Nov 2016.  
18th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, NPAM; Medical Officer, 102nd Battalion, CEF; Medical Officer, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 13 Canadian Field Ambulance, CEF; Board of Pension Commissions; Medical Officer, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; deceased 28 April 1929; interred Ocean View Burial Park Burnaby B.C.

Thomas Edward (Woody)  
Woods

Born Bouctouche, N.B. 3 Aug 1949; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 17 Jan 2016; interred Saint-Louis-des-Francais Cemetery.

Battery Quartermaster  
Sergeant Thomas Paul  
Lorne Woodward

Born New Westminster, B.C. 17 Jan 1905; 85 Heavy Battery, 15th Field Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; 6th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; deceased 21 Mar 1973; interred Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Honorary Colonel William  
Culham Woodward ED CD

5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; Lieutenant in 68th Overseas Depot Battery; 1st Canadian Heavy Artillery, CEF; 5th Siege Battaery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, CEF; Honorary Colonel 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, NPAM; executive assistant to munitions and supply minister during WWII; Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia; Colonel at Large of the Militia; charter member, Board of the Bank of Canada; President, Vancouver's Board of Trade; life governor, Vancouver General Hospital; founder and patron, Little Theatre; President, Woodward Stores; deceased 24 Feb 1957.



See last page for list of abbreviations



- Gunner Aubrey Wormald Born Surrey, England 10 Jul 1882; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 16 Jan 1925, Vancouver, B.C.
- Bombardier Frank (Gump) Worsley CD Born 23 Jun 1932; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 22 Aug 2016; interred Brandon Municipal Cemetery, Brandon, Man.
- Major John Gordon Wren Born Winnipeg, Man. 30 May 1908; 17th Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 15th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; 4th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Corporal Alexander Lewis Wright Born Salisbury, N.B. Dec 1892; 72 Highlanders, NPAM; the Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, NPAM; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 6th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; insurance executive; deceased 4 Mar 1977; interred Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C.
- Gunner Arthur Lawrence Wright Born Nottingham, England 12 Mar 1891; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; killed in action 13 Jun 1916; interred Bedford House Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.
- Gunner Edwin Wright Born Walpole Island, Ont. 12 Dec 1923; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 11 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Sergeant John Anthony Wright Born New Hamburg Ont. 26 Oct 1915; 16/43 Battery, RCA, CASF; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 23 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Lance Sergeant John Thomas Wright Born Bobcaygeon, Ont. 23 Nov 1911; 45th Field Battery, RCA, CASF; 7th Medium Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 26 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Gunner Robert George Wright Born Mt. Pleasant Ont. 18 Jan 1920; Dufferin Rifles, NPAM; 69th Battery, RCA, NPAM; 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; died of wounds 14 Aug 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revers, France.
- Gunner Robert James Wright Born Cochrane Ont. 30 Dec 1921; 11th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 14 Aug 1944; interred Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery, Normandy, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Gunner Walter Nicholas  
Wright

Born Gloucestershire, England 4 Dec 1883; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 20 Sep 1975, Powell River, B.C.

Gunner Stewart Isley  
Howard Wyllie

Born Warwickshire, England 21 Jun 1882; Imperial Yeomanry, service in South Africa; ; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 29 Dec 1952.

Sergeant Bill Wynnchenko

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; UN Korea; deceased 25 Feb 2017.

Christopher Yavis CD

Born Hannah, Alta. 18 Sep 1928; 2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; deceased 4 Nov 2018.

Chief Warrant Officer  
Daniel P Young CD

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; UN Korea, deceased 3 Dec 2016.

Gerald (Jerry) Young  
Gunner John Young

The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery; deceased 23 Nov 2014.  
Born Fifeshire, Scotland 10 May 1873, ; Vancouver Volunteer Reserve, Boorman's Battery; 2nd Canadian Division Ammunition Column, CEF; 30th Battery, 8th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; 22nd Battery, 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, CEF; deceased 15 Apr 1919; interred Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

Major John Douglas Young

Born Hamilton Ont. 7 Jul 1916; 11th Hamilton Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 11/69th Battery, 12th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Headquarters RCA 3rd Division, CASF; 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 6 Jun 1944; inscribed Bayeux Memorial, France.

Major William Holden  
Young

Born Ancaster, Ont. 21 Dec 1918; Royal Military College; 40th Battery, RCA; The Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery, CASF; Honorary Colonel, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; President, Hamilton Cotton Co. Ltd; President, Hamilton Group Ltd; deceased 21 Apr 2017.



See last page for list of abbreviations



Brigadier William Smith  
Ziegler CBE DSO ED

Born Calgary, Alta. 5 Apr 1911; 61st Field Battery, RCA, NPAM; 20th Field Brigade, RCA, NPAM; 61st Field Battery, 4th Army Brigade, RCA, CASF; X Super Heavy Battery, RCA, CASF; Brigade Major Royal Artillery, 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, CASF; Commanding Officer, 13th Field Regiment, RCA, CASF; Commander, Royal Artillery, 1st Canadian Infantry Division; CASF; British Foreign Office (German Section); Deputy Commander, Hannover Region, Control Commission for Germany; Regional Administration Officer, Land, Niedersachsen; Executive, Canadian National Railway; Executive, Inland Cement Industries; Governor, Arctic Institute of North America; Director, Alberta Chamber of Resources; deceased 14 Nov 1999; interred Mount Pleasant Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant Leonard Arthur  
Zink

Born Sardis, B.C. 14 Jan 1917; 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, RCA, CASF; deceased 7 Nov 1999.

Gunner William Ralph  
Zwicker

Born Zwicker's Island, Lunenburg County, N.S. 6 Nov 1922; 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, RCA, CASF; killed in action 24 Jul 1944; interred Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviars, France.



See last page for list of abbreviations



## Abbreviations

CASF – Canadian Active Service Force – Canadian Army field force raised in the Second World War.

CEF – Canadian Expeditionary Force – Canadian Army raised for service overseas in the First World War.

ICCS Vietnam - International Commission of Control and Supervision deployed in Vietnam.

IFOR – NATO Implementation Force in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

NPAM – Non Permanent Active Militia – Canadian Army part-time volunteer military force from the time of Confederation to 1940.

NREF – North Russia Expeditionary Force - Canadian Army units raised for service in Russia 1918 to 1919.

SEF – Siberia Expeditionary Force - Canadian Army units raised for service in Siberia 1918 to 1919.

SFOR – Stabilization Force in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

SWAMI – South West Asia Service

UNFICYP – United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

UNIIMOG - United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group

UN KOREA – United Nations deployment to Korea.

UNMOGIP - UN Military Observer Group in India & Pakistan

UNPROFOR - United Nations Protection Force deployed in the Former Yugoslavia.



See last page for list of abbreviations